

12/20/16



NANCY DU TERTRE

1
00:00:24,970 --> 00:00:19,090

[Music]

2
00:00:28,590 --> 00:00:24,980
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:32,520 --> 00:00:28,600
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,890 --> 00:00:32,530
here's gene Steinberg

5
00:00:38,860 --> 00:00:35,900
I'm still getting an occasional letter

6
00:00:42,160 --> 00:00:38,870
from a listener suggesting that Chris

7
00:00:44,049 --> 00:00:42,170
O'Brien is eating while working now I

8
00:00:47,560 --> 00:00:44,059
know we didn't put up with this I'm not

9
00:00:50,380 --> 00:00:47,570
I juggle occasionally but I turn my mic

10
00:00:52,030 --> 00:00:50,390
off well I don't know what's going on

11
00:00:54,010 --> 00:00:52,040
here I don't hear you eating I mean

12
00:00:57,549 --> 00:00:54,020
puddles every single episode of the

13
00:01:00,310 --> 00:00:57,559

power cast I hear twice okay I hear it

14

00:01:02,500 --> 00:01:00,320

when we do the show I hear it when I do

15

00:01:04,779 --> 00:01:02,510

the post-production editing and I'll

16

00:01:07,210 --> 00:01:04,789

hear a meeting I think maybe one time or

17

00:01:08,650 --> 00:01:07,220

twice I heard him chewing a little bit

18

00:01:10,900 --> 00:01:08,660

that's it

19

00:01:14,410 --> 00:01:10,910

where's my nicotine gum you make me

20

00:01:15,730 --> 00:01:14,420

nervous so I katene gum well I do a lot

21

00:01:17,500 --> 00:01:15,740

of things to people I think I have a

22

00:01:20,230 --> 00:01:17,510

group of people right now they hear my

23

00:01:23,380 --> 00:01:20,240

voice for the first time they opened the

24

00:01:25,240 --> 00:01:23,390

window and they jump out no no you just

25

00:01:27,820 --> 00:01:25,250

have that effect on small animals and

26

00:01:29,100 --> 00:01:27,830

children my son didn't jump out the

27

00:01:31,690 --> 00:01:29,110

window

28

00:01:33,429 --> 00:01:31,700

teddy bear does not try to leave the

29

00:01:35,530 --> 00:01:33,439

house in fact it's so cold what teddy

30

00:01:41,130 --> 00:01:35,540

bear does when we take him out for his

31

00:01:43,330 --> 00:01:41,140

morning yeah what's up-dock sojourn

32

00:01:45,520 --> 00:01:43,340

because it's been kind of cold in

33

00:01:49,060 --> 00:01:45,530

Arizona like in the 30s in the Phoenix

34

00:01:51,219 --> 00:01:49,070

area he does his thing and starts

35

00:01:53,469 --> 00:01:51,229

running back to the house he's had

36

00:01:56,499 --> 00:01:53,479

enough you can't wait to get back inside

37

00:01:57,910 --> 00:01:56,509

where it's toasty warm we hope when the

38

00:01:59,859 --> 00:01:57,920

heating system works don't get me

39

00:02:02,380 --> 00:01:59,869

started on that lots of books out there

40

00:02:03,730 --> 00:02:02,390

that we're going to talk about next week

41

00:02:06,190 --> 00:02:03,740

as a matter of fact we'll be

42

00:02:07,690 --> 00:02:06,200

interviewing Mike Cleland who hasn't

43

00:02:09,910 --> 00:02:07,700

been on the para casts in something like

44

00:02:13,539 --> 00:02:09,920

2009 and he's author of a new book

45

00:02:17,229 --> 00:02:13,549

called the messengers owls synchronicity

46

00:02:20,020 --> 00:02:17,239

and the UFO abductee okay this book

47

00:02:22,690 --> 00:02:20,030

published by Richard Dolan who does the

48

00:02:23,620 --> 00:02:22,700

introduction and he's got I did have

49

00:02:26,800 --> 00:02:23,630

granted

50

00:02:28,480 --> 00:02:26,810

to zillions of people in this book and I

51
00:02:31,390 --> 00:02:28,490
think he mentions the power cast once or

52
00:02:34,090 --> 00:02:31,400
twice I'll do a search right now you

53
00:02:35,770 --> 00:02:34,100
hear me type this is real radio here he

54
00:02:37,900 --> 00:02:35,780
called me in the middle of the writing

55
00:02:41,110 --> 00:02:37,910
process and bounced uh I think was

56
00:02:44,410 --> 00:02:41,120
earlier like early summer and asked me

57
00:02:46,540 --> 00:02:44,420
about coyote howling and I gave him sort

58
00:02:49,150 --> 00:02:46,550
of the stock Native American

59
00:02:50,530 --> 00:02:49,160
interpretations from around here and I'm

60
00:02:52,930 --> 00:02:50,540
not sure if it was included in the book

61
00:02:55,030 --> 00:02:52,940
but I was glad to help out he sent me a

62
00:02:57,280 --> 00:02:55,040
couple of messages on Facebook about

63
00:03:00,820 --> 00:02:57,290

different things and again I helped him

64

00:03:02,620 --> 00:03:00,830

out he was very gracious about taking

65

00:03:05,050 --> 00:03:02,630

the information and let's see how

66

00:03:07,300 --> 00:03:05,060

everything plays out this is not a very

67

00:03:10,150 --> 00:03:07,310

small book it's a medium sized book and

68

00:03:12,640 --> 00:03:10,160

what's more interesting is I got my copy

69

00:03:14,830 --> 00:03:12,650

of the eBook version on the very same

70

00:03:18,280 --> 00:03:14,840

day we were talking to Walter Bosley

71

00:03:20,140 --> 00:03:18,290

about synchronicity now I don't know if

72

00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:20,150

this is a case of reopening old wounds

73

00:03:24,550 --> 00:03:22,640

but the other day I get a copy of a book

74

00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:24,560

brand new book it looks like I opened it

75

00:03:30,150 --> 00:03:25,760

up and say wait a minute

76

00:03:34,570 --> 00:03:30,160

is this deja vu all over again yes yogi

77

00:03:36,190 --> 00:03:34,580

also John Fogerty does song like that he

78

00:03:39,130 --> 00:03:36,200

had the lyric deja vu all over again

79

00:03:41,290 --> 00:03:39,140

anyway it's called the Aztec UFO

80

00:03:43,960 --> 00:03:41,300

incident wait a minute we did a show on

81

00:03:46,449 --> 00:03:43,970

this a few years ago with Scott Ramsey

82

00:03:49,410 --> 00:03:46,459

and Suzanne Ramsey now I have to tell

83

00:03:53,170 --> 00:03:49,420

you as you know listeners I don't buy a

84

00:03:55,840 --> 00:03:53,180

stick as a real example of the UFO crash

85

00:03:57,850 --> 00:03:55,850

Chris goes along with me on that I do

86

00:04:00,280 --> 00:03:57,860

like Scott Ramsey we had a pleasant

87

00:04:02,920 --> 00:04:00,290

lunch at a restaurant called Baba

88

00:04:05,229 --> 00:04:02,930

in Tempe Arizona he comes to Arizona

89

00:04:07,050 --> 00:04:05,239

occasionally to do business and he

90

00:04:09,640 --> 00:04:07,060

seemed like a really nice guy and

91

00:04:11,890 --> 00:04:09,650

shortly after we did this episode and we

92

00:04:13,960 --> 00:04:11,900

also had a debate with him and Kevin

93

00:04:17,159 --> 00:04:13,970

Randle shortly after we did this episode

94

00:04:19,570 --> 00:04:17,169

he says he's working on new material and

95

00:04:21,190 --> 00:04:19,580

I said okay and I gave him suggestions

96

00:04:22,000 --> 00:04:21,200

because the first book was

97

00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:22,010

self-published

98

00:04:27,190 --> 00:04:24,080

and there were some flaws in the way it

99

00:04:31,120 --> 00:04:27,200

was laid out and written well he went to

100

00:04:34,450 --> 00:04:31,130

a real publisher new page books now new

101
00:04:37,159 --> 00:04:34,460
page is a real publisher that does a

102
00:04:40,820 --> 00:04:37,169
number of UFO and paranormal related

103
00:04:42,740 --> 00:04:40,830
so I guess this is the slick version it

104
00:04:46,640 --> 00:04:42,750
doesn't look like it's padded as much

105
00:04:48,170 --> 00:04:46,650
with photographs and repeating old

106
00:04:50,600 --> 00:04:48,180
documents that have nothing to do with

107
00:04:52,250 --> 00:04:50,610
the case I haven't read it yet so I

108
00:04:54,860 --> 00:04:52,260
don't know when I say reopening old

109
00:04:57,500 --> 00:04:54,870
wounds I don't know this may be a more

110
00:05:00,290 --> 00:04:57,510
compelling presentation of the case for

111
00:05:01,730 --> 00:05:00,300
Astec I don't want to prejudge it I will

112
00:05:03,980 --> 00:05:01,740
look over the book Chris will look over

113
00:05:05,690 --> 00:05:03,990

his copy of the book and if we think

114

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,700

there's something very to discuss we'll

115

00:05:09,560 --> 00:05:07,680

have him back on the show I don't want

116

00:05:11,900 --> 00:05:09,570

to make promises I did talk with him

117

00:05:13,940 --> 00:05:11,910

about the possibility and maybe this

118

00:05:18,200 --> 00:05:13,950

will happen after the first of the new

119

00:05:21,650 --> 00:05:18,210

year but no guarantees okay I don't know

120

00:05:23,690 --> 00:05:21,660

this may be as thin as the previous book

121

00:05:26,210 --> 00:05:23,700

I want to be fair to the guy though so

122

00:05:28,100 --> 00:05:26,220

obviously he's done a lot more work and

123

00:05:29,870 --> 00:05:28,110

we want to see the results speaking of

124

00:05:31,580 --> 00:05:29,880

results you know we've mentioned that

125

00:05:34,129 --> 00:05:31,590

we're setting up a video channel in our

126

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:34,139

premium service called the power cast

127

00:05:41,330 --> 00:05:37,680

Plus and Chris as we do this show sent

128

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:41,340

me a working copy of a video that really

129

00:05:44,900 --> 00:05:42,960

looks good we're going to test it we're

130

00:05:47,060 --> 00:05:44,910

going to fine-tune it and hopefully in a

131

00:05:50,540 --> 00:05:47,070

very short period of time you will see

132

00:05:53,210 --> 00:05:50,550

the introduction to the video channel at

133

00:05:55,700 --> 00:05:53,220

the power cast plus but only if you're a

134

00:05:59,659 --> 00:05:55,710

member and to be a member you've got to

135

00:06:02,840 --> 00:05:59,669

go to plus dr. power cast com PLU ask

136

00:06:04,909 --> 00:06:02,850

off the power cast com we've got simple

137

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:04,919

signup instructions and we're doing the

138

00:06:10,670 --> 00:06:07,440

show just before Christmas so if you

139

00:06:12,740 --> 00:06:10,680

have a friend or a family member who's

140

00:06:15,170 --> 00:06:12,750

really interested in exploring the

141

00:06:17,120 --> 00:06:15,180

paranormal listening to a no-nonsense

142

00:06:20,240 --> 00:06:17,130

radio show and all the extras were

143

00:06:22,520 --> 00:06:20,250

adding maybe get them a present for the

144

00:06:26,450 --> 00:06:22,530

holidays go to plus doctor para cast

145

00:06:29,810 --> 00:06:26,460

comm PL us doctor para cast comm for a

146

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:29,820

low months a month annual five year or

147

00:06:36,440 --> 00:06:31,680

lifetime subscription we give away free

148

00:06:37,820 --> 00:06:36,450

books for long term subscriptions now

149

00:06:40,310 --> 00:06:37,830

it's not gonna jump out of a giant

150

00:06:43,550 --> 00:06:40,320

wrapped Christmas box that you put under

151
00:06:46,940 --> 00:06:43,560
your your friends tree who you get the

152
00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,950
gift certificate for that's not part of

153
00:06:50,330 --> 00:06:48,960
the deal and you're not going to walk to

154
00:06:56,689 --> 00:06:50,340
the mirror wearing a green man

155
00:06:59,120 --> 00:06:56,699
can say somebody stopped me no but

156
00:07:00,860 --> 00:06:59,130
occasionally I'll chew gum and walk at

157
00:07:02,960 --> 00:07:00,870
the same time and we've had presidents

158
00:07:05,150 --> 00:07:02,970
who couldn't do that I can chew gum rub

159
00:07:09,590 --> 00:07:05,160
my belly and Pat my head and walk at the

160
00:07:16,159 --> 00:07:09,600
same time check that out do a video show

161
00:07:18,200 --> 00:07:16,169
us prove it but you okay I was by the

162
00:07:20,930 --> 00:07:18,210
way boning up on my Klingon this past

163
00:07:23,600 --> 00:07:20,940

week ah good that reminds us of today's

164

00:07:25,460 --> 00:07:23,610

guests right now I remember there was a

165

00:07:29,150 --> 00:07:25,470

movie called talk to the animals

166

00:07:32,750 --> 00:07:29,160

I forget who was in it but we have a

167

00:07:37,190 --> 00:07:32,760

book I got here called how to talk to an

168

00:07:39,379 --> 00:07:37,200

alien by someone named Nancy do Terra

169

00:07:42,590 --> 00:07:39,389

and I think I got the name right she

170

00:07:44,330 --> 00:07:42,600

told us how to pronounce it now under

171

00:07:46,610 --> 00:07:44,340

normal circumstances I would have

172

00:07:48,400 --> 00:07:46,620

dismissed this book and then I look it's

173

00:07:51,890 --> 00:07:48,410

got an introduction by Stanton Friedman

174

00:07:53,420 --> 00:07:51,900

wait a minute of course the Aztec book

175

00:07:57,469 --> 00:07:53,430

has an introduction by Stanton Friedman

176

00:07:59,060 --> 00:07:57,479

too but it kind of gives the book a

177

00:08:01,070 --> 00:07:59,070

little more credibility than you might

178

00:08:04,969 --> 00:08:01,080

expect it's not a big book it's less

179

00:08:07,969 --> 00:08:04,979

than 200 pages and the subtitle is can

180

00:08:11,060 --> 00:08:07,979

they speak our languages can they read

181

00:08:13,640 --> 00:08:11,070

our minds what are they trying to tell

182

00:08:16,610 --> 00:08:13,650

us again I had to look in my basic

183

00:08:20,420 --> 00:08:16,620

Klingon in fact I posted a message in

184

00:08:24,290 --> 00:08:20,430

our forums saying the para cast the gold

185

00:08:26,990 --> 00:08:24,300

standard of paranormal radio in Klingon

186

00:08:29,120 --> 00:08:27,000

how about that you know I was wondering

187

00:08:33,920 --> 00:08:29,130

what that was para cast gold month wha

188

00:08:40,310 --> 00:08:33,930

booth rueful Whoville that to D'Youville

189

00:08:41,630 --> 00:08:40,320

oh yes so now we're all learning Klingon

190

00:08:44,960 --> 00:08:41,640

because next year is going to be a new

191

00:08:46,730 --> 00:08:44,970

Star Trek movie Star Trek beyond I guess

192

00:08:48,620 --> 00:08:46,740

we have to learn all sorts of Star Trek

193

00:08:51,140 --> 00:08:48,630

lingo we can't talk like Yoda though

194

00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:51,150

because in the new film The Force

195

00:08:54,530 --> 00:08:54,000

awakens Yoda is been dead for 30 or 40

196

00:08:59,210 --> 00:08:54,540

years

197

00:09:02,300 --> 00:08:59,220

oh that's I liked Yoda and Carrie Fisher

198

00:09:03,710 --> 00:09:02,310

does not wear the bikini in the new film

199

00:09:06,949 --> 00:09:03,720

that's probably

200

00:09:08,300 --> 00:09:06,959

good thing she also lost about 30 40

201

00:09:11,869 --> 00:09:08,310

pounds to look presentable

202

00:09:14,090 --> 00:09:11,879

that's very dull tea well she's a wacky

203

00:09:16,429 --> 00:09:14,100

lady you know I mean she's very funny

204

00:09:19,090 --> 00:09:16,439

she's also has diamonds on the soles of

205

00:09:20,420 --> 00:09:19,100

her shoes is that where he got it from

206

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:20,430

yeah

207

00:09:26,960 --> 00:09:24,240

they and lived together for years yes

208

00:09:30,319 --> 00:09:26,970

they did that was Paul Simon you know

209

00:09:33,439 --> 00:09:30,329

through the 80s into the 90s and then he

210

00:09:36,800 --> 00:09:33,449

I think he's with Edie Brickell no I

211

00:09:38,809 --> 00:09:36,810

lost track he was in court being

212

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:38,819

arrested for arguing with his wife and

213

00:09:45,499 --> 00:09:42,480

he looked like a little old rabbi Paul

214

00:09:48,800 --> 00:09:45,509

Simon a rabbi the book is called how to

215

00:09:50,569 --> 00:09:48,810

talk to an alien Nancy do titre is our

216

00:09:58,429 --> 00:09:50,579

guest coming up with Jean and Kris

217

00:10:00,650 --> 00:09:58,439

you're in the Berger cast let's take a

218

00:10:02,660 --> 00:10:00,660

moment to mention alternate perceptions

219

00:10:05,119 --> 00:10:02,670

magazine you know it's been publishing

220

00:10:09,290 --> 00:10:05,129

since 1985 and it's been online since

221

00:10:11,509 --> 00:10:09,300

2002 each month ap magazine got info

222

00:10:13,340 --> 00:10:11,519

brings new articles interviews and

223

00:10:16,189 --> 00:10:13,350

commentary on the worlds of mysteries

224

00:10:18,829 --> 00:10:16,199

including UFOs archaeological anomalies

225

00:10:21,319 --> 00:10:18,839

ghost hunting and news it's edited by

226

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:21,329

Brent Raines and dr. Greg little and

227

00:10:25,340 --> 00:10:22,920

many of the top writers such as Brad

228

00:10:28,309 --> 00:10:25,350

Steiger are frequent contributors that's

229

00:10:30,019 --> 00:10:28,319

AP magazine dot info so here's what

230

00:10:33,410 --> 00:10:30,029

happened I was placing an order online

231

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:33,420

the site went down it took hours before

232

00:10:37,100 --> 00:10:35,279

it returned but I'd already placed the

233

00:10:39,559 --> 00:10:37,110

order with another company if your site

234

00:10:41,119 --> 00:10:39,569

goes down you could lose business and if

235

00:10:43,460 --> 00:10:41,129

you have a business or personal site

236

00:10:46,970 --> 00:10:43,470

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

237

00:10:49,369 --> 00:10:46,980

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

238

00:10:52,160 --> 00:10:49,379

hosted on one of the most reliable

239

00:10:55,309 --> 00:10:52,170

networks in the world talk to a sales

240

00:10:57,619 --> 00:10:55,319

rep at iWeb calm use the promo code tech

241

00:10:59,480 --> 00:10:57,629

night-owl for a special discount don't

242

00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:59,490

complain about your cable bill going up

243

00:11:03,499 --> 00:11:01,680

and up and I'll do something about it

244

00:11:07,249 --> 00:11:03,509

grab a pencil and jot down this special

245

00:11:09,019 --> 00:11:07,259

number 180 55 905 my TV the more cable

246

00:11:11,509 --> 00:11:09,029

TV rates go up the better digital

247

00:11:13,160 --> 00:11:11,519

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

248

00:11:14,020 --> 00:11:13,170

Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

249

00:11:15,790 --> 00:11:14,030

channels in

250

00:11:19,690 --> 00:11:15,800

hundred percent digital quality for less

251
00:11:21,820 --> 00:11:19,700
money call 185 905 my TV sign up for

252
00:11:23,560 --> 00:11:21,830
packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

253
00:11:26,590 --> 00:11:23,570
there's no equipment to buy you get free

254
00:11:28,660 --> 00:11:26,600
HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

255
00:11:31,090 --> 00:11:28,670
professional installation you control

256
00:11:32,890 --> 00:11:31,100
what you watch when you watch it record

257
00:11:35,860 --> 00:11:32,900
your favorite shows pause and rewind

258
00:11:38,890 --> 00:11:35,870
live TV even skip the commercials watch

259
00:11:39,640 --> 00:11:38,900
local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

260
00:11:41,590 --> 00:11:39,650
you waiting for

261
00:11:47,290 --> 00:11:41,600
pull out your major credit or debit card

262
00:11:48,970 --> 00:11:47,300
call 185 905 my TV 1 855 905 my TV say

263
00:11:53,560 --> 00:11:48,980

goodbye to the Cable Guy

264

00:12:00,700 --> 00:11:53,570

cut costs and get more 1 855 905 my TV 1

265

00:12:03,160 --> 00:12:00,710

855 905 my TV are your Google search

266

00:12:05,380 --> 00:12:03,170

results killing you unflattering content

267

00:12:07,090 --> 00:12:05,390

in blogs news articles online reviews

268

00:12:09,220 --> 00:12:07,100

social media or other sources can

269

00:12:11,710 --> 00:12:09,230

jeopardize your reputation your business

270

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:11,720

and your livelihood let reputation.com

271

00:12:15,880 --> 00:12:14,240

help our patented technology will make

272

00:12:18,040 --> 00:12:15,890

the truth about you more visible while

273

00:12:20,500 --> 00:12:18,050

pushing down unwanted negative content

274

00:12:21,880 --> 00:12:20,510

improve your Google search results call

275

00:12:23,590 --> 00:12:21,890

reputation.com

276

00:12:26,020 --> 00:12:23,600

at one eight hundred eight three one

277

00:12:27,580 --> 00:12:26,030

zero seven 71 for a free consultation

278

00:12:30,520 --> 00:12:27,590

that's eight hundred eight three one

279

00:12:32,170 --> 00:12:30,530

zero seven seventy one hi Peter four

280

00:12:33,850 --> 00:12:32,180

Carl for paranormal date.com

281

00:12:35,920 --> 00:12:33,860

are you looking for love in all the

282

00:12:37,960 --> 00:12:35,930

wrong places now you have a chance to

283

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:37,970

change that by signing up for free at

284

00:12:42,610 --> 00:12:41,120

the paranormal date calm this incredible

285

00:12:44,680 --> 00:12:42,620

dating site and puts people of like

286

00:12:46,660 --> 00:12:44,690

minds together people who are interested

287

00:12:49,420 --> 00:12:46,670

into strange the unusual mysteries

288

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:49,430

ghosts UFOs and the afterlife and so

289

00:12:52,510 --> 00:12:50,000

much more

290

00:12:54,490 --> 00:12:52,520

paranormal date calm was developed for

291

00:12:57,550 --> 00:12:54,500

you people seeking a viable alternative

292

00:12:59,530 --> 00:12:57,560

to the other dating services you can

293

00:13:01,930 --> 00:12:59,540

join for free by going to paranormal

294

00:13:03,880 --> 00:13:01,940

date calm and if you decide you like it

295

00:13:06,520 --> 00:13:03,890

and want to connect with people use the

296

00:13:08,920 --> 00:13:06,530

code Gorge for a substantial discount

297

00:13:10,840 --> 00:13:08,930

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

298

00:13:12,730 --> 00:13:10,850

date calm says so many people hunger to

299

00:13:14,740 --> 00:13:12,740

share their experiences about the

300

00:13:17,150 --> 00:13:14,750

paranormal they got explainable for the

301

00:13:19,189 --> 00:13:17,160

afterlife and so much more and this

302

00:13:21,230 --> 00:13:19,199

the source for them to meet and share

303

00:13:24,499 --> 00:13:21,240

that common interest society for free at

304

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:24,509

paranormal DICOM paranormal date calm

305

00:13:29,480 --> 00:13:27,360

and use the code George if you decide to

306

00:13:30,980 --> 00:13:29,490

connect with someone you like we use

307

00:13:32,930 --> 00:13:30,990

mobile devices right against our bodies

308

00:13:34,519 --> 00:13:32,940

every day but growing scientific

309

00:13:36,439 --> 00:13:34,529

evidence has emerged showing serious

310

00:13:38,480 --> 00:13:36,449

health risks associated with exposure to

311

00:13:40,369 --> 00:13:38,490

EMF radiation emitted from these devices

312

00:13:41,960 --> 00:13:40,379

the solution is defender shield

313

00:13:43,639 --> 00:13:41,970

the most effective mobile radiation

314

00:13:45,710 --> 00:13:43,649

shielding ever developed defender shield

315

00:13:48,019 --> 00:13:45,720

blocks virtually 100% of EMF radiation

316

00:13:50,990 --> 00:13:48,029

from cell phones tablets and laptops and

317

00:13:54,019 --> 00:13:51,000

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

318

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:54,029

shield comm for 10% off you spoke M

319

00:14:00,460 --> 00:13:56,160

defender shield comm the worldwide

320

00:14:05,449 --> 00:14:03,439

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

321

00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:05,459

comment or question about the para cast

322

00:14:12,800 --> 00:14:09,120

sent it to news at the para cast comm

323

00:14:14,840 --> 00:14:12,810

that's news at the para cast calm and

324

00:14:18,019 --> 00:14:14,850

don't forget to visit our famous para

325

00:14:22,179 --> 00:14:18,029

cast community forums at forum dot the

326

00:14:25,879 --> 00:14:22,189

para cast calm so we're gonna learn

327

00:14:28,610 --> 00:14:25,889

maybe how to talk to an alien with Nancy

328

00:14:31,579 --> 00:14:28,620

do titre now I think I pronounce her

329

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:31,589

name right Nancy did I yeah yeah that

330

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:34,800

was fine okay now some people call me

331

00:14:40,129 --> 00:14:37,680

Steinberg by the way so I'm used to

332

00:14:43,400 --> 00:14:40,139

having my name mispronounced O'Brien

333

00:14:45,920 --> 00:14:43,410

everybody gets uh-huh now you've messed

334

00:14:50,569 --> 00:14:45,930

up my my memory banks on your name you

335

00:14:52,189 --> 00:14:50,579

realize that you see right yeah people

336

00:14:54,740 --> 00:14:52,199

have been messing me up for years are

337

00:14:57,800 --> 00:14:54,750

messing with me when I went to high

338

00:15:03,620 --> 00:14:57,810

school someone kept calling me schnitzel

339

00:15:06,049 --> 00:15:03,630

burger yeah I was a fat kid then so that

340

00:15:07,999 --> 00:15:06,059

I was the butt of jokes but I fooled

341

00:15:10,970 --> 00:15:08,009

them all I got skinny by the time I was

342

00:15:13,819 --> 00:15:10,980

18 and I weigh today about 3 pounds less

343

00:15:16,670 --> 00:15:13,829

than I did then and nothing's been cut

344

00:15:18,889 --> 00:15:16,680

off so it's really the same me any case

345

00:15:23,090 --> 00:15:18,899

let's let's talk about this how to talk

346

00:15:25,730 --> 00:15:23,100

to an alien now what is the motivation

347

00:15:29,210 --> 00:15:25,740

for you to write a book like this tell

348

00:15:30,980 --> 00:15:29,220

us more about yourself well I I have

349

00:15:32,960 --> 00:15:30,990

absolutely no clear motivation

350

00:15:36,170 --> 00:15:32,970

writing such a book I've tried to figure

351

00:15:40,220 --> 00:15:36,180

it out and I cannot find it I can tell

352

00:15:44,380 --> 00:15:40,230

you that in my voyage or journey into

353

00:15:47,720 --> 00:15:44,390

the UFO field it's been all backwards

354

00:15:50,720 --> 00:15:47,730

meaning that I didn't you know I came

355

00:15:53,660 --> 00:15:50,730

from a very academic family type

356

00:15:55,010 --> 00:15:53,670

background nobody believed in anything

357

00:15:57,710 --> 00:15:55,020

that was out of the ordinary and

358

00:16:00,920 --> 00:15:57,720

everybody is incredibly logical very

359

00:16:04,579 --> 00:16:00,930

analytic and all that and I ended up

360

00:16:06,680 --> 00:16:04,589

going into well several careers I've

361

00:16:10,430 --> 00:16:06,690

owned and operated several businesses

362

00:16:12,740 --> 00:16:10,440

and I became an attorney I specialized

363

00:16:16,340 --> 00:16:12,750

in securities litigation and then I did

364

00:16:18,290 --> 00:16:16,350

sort of this strange detour I thought I

365

00:16:21,470 --> 00:16:18,300

was gonna write a book about the

366

00:16:23,510 --> 00:16:21,480

psychology of intuition so I thought it

367

00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:23,520

was gonna be you know psychology that's

368

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:25,680

sort of you know that's not off limits

369

00:16:30,620 --> 00:16:28,560

and anyway long story short I got into

370

00:16:33,730 --> 00:16:30,630

the entire I got into the psychic world

371

00:16:36,199 --> 00:16:33,740

I trained for over well roughly a decade

372

00:16:39,440 --> 00:16:36,209

I was apprenticed to a well-known

373

00:16:41,630 --> 00:16:39,450

psychic detective I trained to become a

374

00:16:46,490 --> 00:16:41,640

spiritual medium I trained to become a

375

00:16:48,440 --> 00:16:46,500

remote viewer I you know so I did all

376

00:16:52,010 --> 00:16:48,450

that stuff and then slowly slowly I

377

00:16:54,170 --> 00:16:52,020

ventured into the paranormal world and I

378

00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:54,180

went in there slowly because I am a

379

00:17:00,860 --> 00:16:58,740

believer in the power of various

380

00:17:03,650 --> 00:17:00,870

different types of spiritual entities

381

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:03,660

that you don't necessarily see or even

382

00:17:09,880 --> 00:17:06,480

for many people experience directly in

383

00:17:13,819 --> 00:17:09,890

their lifetimes so I went in slowly and

384

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:13,829

did that and then I figured all that was

385

00:17:21,319 --> 00:17:17,819

not related to UFOs I thought everything

386

00:17:23,929 --> 00:17:21,329

was separate and I ended up this was

387

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:23,939

just a few years ago as 2011 I had a

388

00:17:30,440 --> 00:17:28,319

major UFO sighting with my daughter and

389

00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:30,450

at that point it's sort of a game

390

00:17:34,400 --> 00:17:32,040

changer you know when you see something

391

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:34,410

as big as a football field covered with

392

00:17:39,560 --> 00:17:36,960

orange lights hanging in the sky above

393

00:17:41,720 --> 00:17:39,570

you about somewhere between 500 to a

394

00:17:44,810 --> 00:17:41,730

thousand feet up it's the size of a

395

00:17:47,419 --> 00:17:44,820

football field and that does some

396

00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:47,429

you you and and then it either cloaks

397

00:17:53,419 --> 00:17:49,919

itself or D materializes and it sends

398

00:17:55,820 --> 00:17:53,429

out a 15 to 20 foot diameter orb to go

399

00:17:58,580 --> 00:17:55,830

apparently searching around I mean stuff

400

00:18:01,279 --> 00:17:58,590

like that is just outside the bounds of

401
00:18:03,919 --> 00:18:01,289
our normal experiences and when you do

402
00:18:06,350 --> 00:18:03,929
experience it it changes changes

403
00:18:10,700 --> 00:18:06,360
everything so I got into the UFO field

404
00:18:13,370 --> 00:18:10,710
that way but in terms of you know why I

405
00:18:15,889 --> 00:18:13,380
chose to write a book about alien

406
00:18:18,830 --> 00:18:15,899
communication I'm not really sure why I

407
00:18:20,600 --> 00:18:18,840
did that I all I know is that every this

408
00:18:22,279 --> 00:18:20,610
is my fifth book every other book that

409
00:18:27,259 --> 00:18:22,289
I've written took me about 10 years to

410
00:18:32,299 --> 00:18:27,269
write this one took me two months and it

411
00:18:34,610 --> 00:18:32,309
has been very well received I have

412
00:18:37,700 --> 00:18:34,620
created something that I call XO

413
00:18:42,139 --> 00:18:37,710

linguistics which to my knowledge has

414

00:18:44,840 --> 00:18:42,149

not been done in the UFO field before so

415

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:44,850

I think it's sort of it's created kind

416

00:18:49,789 --> 00:18:47,460

of just a different angle within the

417

00:18:52,970 --> 00:18:49,799

field the thing I wondered about when I

418

00:18:54,649 --> 00:18:52,980

started to approach this book is are we

419

00:18:56,749 --> 00:18:54,659

putting the cart before the horse here

420

00:18:58,879 --> 00:18:56,759

because yes the prevailing point of view

421

00:19:02,049 --> 00:18:58,889

about UFOs is that they are spaceships

422

00:19:04,970 --> 00:19:02,059

that were being visited by aliens but

423

00:19:06,529 --> 00:19:04,980

that's not proven yet that's just a

424

00:19:09,820 --> 00:19:06,539

theory because we're trying to figure

425

00:19:13,549 --> 00:19:09,830

out what's going on we have things that

426

00:19:17,180 --> 00:19:13,559

appear to be metallic summon tremendous

427

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:17,190

size engaging in pinpoint maneuvers

428

00:19:21,740 --> 00:19:19,200

things our conventional aircraft cannot

429

00:19:23,899 --> 00:19:21,750

do but that doesn't take us to the next

430

00:19:26,389 --> 00:19:23,909

step where we have to think we have

431

00:19:29,180 --> 00:19:26,399

someone to talk to yet so do you think

432

00:19:32,659 --> 00:19:29,190

maybe you're prejudging this no you ever

433

00:19:35,749 --> 00:19:32,669

seen a quark in other words theoretical

434

00:19:38,210 --> 00:19:35,759

physics is theoretical and it's based on

435

00:19:39,230 --> 00:19:38,220

people people do this in astrophysics

436

00:19:42,860 --> 00:19:39,240

all the time too

437

00:19:45,320 --> 00:19:42,870

I mean when you talk about you know dark

438

00:19:47,749 --> 00:19:45,330

energy dark matter that those aren't

439

00:19:51,950 --> 00:19:47,759

things those are place markers for

440

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:51,960

things that we know have effects that's

441

00:19:57,710 --> 00:19:55,440

all but how do we know that UFOs have

442

00:19:58,220 --> 00:19:57,720

effects and that they're alien well I

443

00:20:01,210 --> 00:19:58,230

mean

444

00:20:04,190 --> 00:20:01,220

you do a little research you start

445

00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:04,200

gathering as much anecdotal information

446

00:20:10,640 --> 00:20:06,720

as you can if you're lucky enough like I

447

00:20:14,450 --> 00:20:10,650

have been to have had many such

448

00:20:15,650 --> 00:20:14,460

experiences then you you already sort of

449

00:20:17,299 --> 00:20:15,660

know that it's the real thing you just

450

00:20:19,010 --> 00:20:17,309

got to go out there and try and document

451

00:20:21,020 --> 00:20:19,020

it so that other people will be

452

00:20:24,169 --> 00:20:21,030

satisfied I'm not saying they're not

453

00:20:26,090 --> 00:20:24,179

real okay don't get me wrong I think

454

00:20:28,820 --> 00:20:26,100

something real is happening I've been

455

00:20:32,960 --> 00:20:28,830

following this subject for a long long

456

00:20:35,450 --> 00:20:32,970

time as is Chris the key here is what

457

00:20:38,000 --> 00:20:35,460

are they and where are they from

458

00:20:41,720 --> 00:20:38,010

just because they're real doesn't

459

00:20:44,150 --> 00:20:41,730

immediately say okay this is alien do

460

00:20:47,360 --> 00:20:44,160

you follow me well yeah I mean it's like

461

00:20:51,799 --> 00:20:47,370

anything else you you you follow the

462

00:20:55,520 --> 00:20:51,809

evidence and I think that there have

463

00:20:57,500 --> 00:20:55,530

been many suggestions by a number of

464

00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:57,510

very well-known ufologists I mean valet

465

00:21:03,500 --> 00:21:01,200

and Keele among them that these are it

466

00:21:06,760 --> 00:21:03,510

maybe they don't even know but maybe

467

00:21:11,570 --> 00:21:06,770

certain forms of mental deceptions and

468

00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:11,580

that may very well be true because based

469

00:21:18,409 --> 00:21:16,080

on my research and based on I mean I I

470

00:21:21,860 --> 00:21:18,419

know many many people had first-hand

471

00:21:23,810 --> 00:21:21,870

experiences so so based on conversations

472

00:21:27,409 --> 00:21:23,820

research and everything that I've seen

473

00:21:33,140 --> 00:21:27,419

it's entirely possible given their

474

00:21:36,820 --> 00:21:33,150

ability to engage in mind-control that

475

00:21:39,700 --> 00:21:36,830

they they could create you know mental

476
00:21:42,880 --> 00:21:39,710
the equivalent of Holograms you know

477
00:21:44,570 --> 00:21:42,890
that we would see or the equivalent of

478
00:21:48,020 --> 00:21:44,580
hallucinations I think it's interesting

479
00:21:50,270 --> 00:21:48,030
when you're able to manipulate several

480
00:21:52,460 --> 00:21:50,280
minds simultaneously and get them all to

481
00:21:53,210 --> 00:21:52,470
engage in a mass hallucination if that's

482
00:21:55,580 --> 00:21:53,220
what it is

483
00:21:58,720 --> 00:21:55,590
and I don't you know I don't discount

484
00:22:01,130 --> 00:21:58,730
that I don't discount that they are

485
00:22:05,060 --> 00:22:01,140
interdimensional entities time-traveling

486
00:22:07,549 --> 00:22:05,070
entities that they have or you know just

487
00:22:09,010 --> 00:22:07,559
plain old physical matter that or

488
00:22:11,600 --> 00:22:09,020

they've done a lot of traveling through

489

00:22:15,650 --> 00:22:11,610

you know galaxies

490

00:22:18,350 --> 00:22:15,660

okay now that spreads into another realm

491

00:22:21,230 --> 00:22:18,360

that's more all-encompassing and now now

492

00:22:23,480 --> 00:22:21,240

you're talking as some of us are want to

493

00:22:26,660 --> 00:22:23,490

say about a lot of different

494

00:22:29,210 --> 00:22:26,670

possibilities that may be responsible

495

00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:29,220

for the presence of UFOs and as we hear

496

00:22:34,220 --> 00:22:31,200

the plane overhead which I do not think

497

00:22:36,919 --> 00:22:34,230

is a black helicopter we've got Nancy do

498

00:22:40,400 --> 00:22:36,929

Torah the book is how to talk to an

499

00:22:49,460 --> 00:22:40,410

alien a lot more to come with gene and

500

00:22:52,400 --> 00:22:49,470

Chris you're in the pair guest you are

501
00:22:58,100 --> 00:22:52,410
listening to GPS

502
00:22:59,360 --> 00:22:58,110
visit GCN live.com today Pete

503
00:23:00,530 --> 00:22:59,370
non-attorney spokesperson Adam Pulaski

504
00:23:01,640 --> 00:23:00,540
of the Poletti law firm admissible often

505
00:23:02,870 --> 00:23:01,650
used to Texas the attorney was muscle

506
00:23:03,860 --> 00:23:02,880
for the content of this ad is not legal

507
00:23:04,970 --> 00:23:03,870
advice in the choice of inertia doubly

508
00:23:06,380 --> 00:23:04,980
based only upon advertisement services

509
00:23:08,060 --> 00:23:06,390
may not be available no state attentions

510
00:23:09,980 --> 00:23:08,070
are L tell you sirs if you are a loved

511
00:23:11,570 --> 00:23:09,990
one took Xarelto and suffered a serious

512
00:23:12,620 --> 00:23:11,580
bleeding event you may be entitled to

513
00:23:14,570 --> 00:23:12,630

financial compensation

514

00:23:16,160 --> 00:23:14,580

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

515

00:23:17,570 --> 00:23:16,170

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

516

00:23:18,800 --> 00:23:17,580

protect patients from strokes the

517

00:23:20,510 --> 00:23:18,810

serious bleeding events have led to

518

00:23:22,580 --> 00:23:20,520

numerous cases of hospitalization and

519

00:23:25,070 --> 00:23:22,590

even death phone lines are open 24/7

520

00:23:26,960 --> 00:23:25,080

call 802 six one zero nine thirty seven

521

00:23:28,940 --> 00:23:26,970

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

522

00:23:30,350 --> 00:23:28,950

seven if you're like me you're concerned

523

00:23:32,450 --> 00:23:30,360

about the stock market and the economy

524

00:23:33,500 --> 00:23:32,460

you're asking the questions but it just

525

00:23:35,330 --> 00:23:33,510

doesn't seem that you're getting the

526

00:23:37,160 --> 00:23:35,340

right answers while my friends at the

527

00:23:38,930 --> 00:23:37,170

wealth preservation institute not only

528

00:23:41,240 --> 00:23:38,940

have the answers but they put together a

529

00:23:43,520 --> 00:23:41,250

free report how to survive the upcoming

530

00:23:45,980 --> 00:23:43,530

economic collapse and protect your 401ks

531

00:23:47,810 --> 00:23:45,990

IRAs avens and retirement income don't

532

00:23:51,800 --> 00:23:47,820

hesitate this reports for free for a

533

00:23:55,910 --> 00:23:51,810

limited time by calling 888 77229 29

534

00:24:01,580 --> 00:23:55,920

that's 888 77229 29 take back your

535

00:24:03,650 --> 00:24:01,590

financial lives today are you worried

536

00:24:07,130 --> 00:24:03,660

about your mom or dad living alone in

537

00:24:09,380 --> 00:24:07,140

their house hi I'm Joan Lunden listen I

538

00:24:11,660 --> 00:24:09,390

know how difficult it is to find senior

539

00:24:13,610 --> 00:24:11,670

care for someone you love that's why I

540

00:24:15,950 --> 00:24:13,620

recommend a free service called

541

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:15,960

a place for mom they are the nation's

542

00:24:21,680 --> 00:24:18,480

largest senior living referral service

543

00:24:23,390 --> 00:24:21,690

call a place for mom today to receive

544

00:24:25,790 --> 00:24:23,400

free information on senior living

545

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:25,800

communities in your area call a place

546

00:24:31,880 --> 00:24:28,320

for mom and one eight hundred seven zero

547

00:24:34,820 --> 00:24:31,890

four six one eight two a place for mom

548

00:24:37,580 --> 00:24:34,830

offers free one-on-one advice from local

549

00:24:39,620 --> 00:24:37,590

advisors and a personalized list of

550

00:24:41,930 --> 00:24:39,630

senior living communities you can visit

551
00:24:44,120 --> 00:24:41,940
if you have questions about senior care

552
00:24:47,240 --> 00:24:44,130
for your mom or dad there's a place for

553
00:24:48,650 --> 00:24:47,250
answers a place for mom call a place for

554
00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:48,660
mom in the next 10 minutes to get your

555
00:24:52,160 --> 00:24:50,640
free e-book on financing senior care as

556
00:24:54,290 --> 00:24:52,170
well as free information on senior

557
00:24:56,030 --> 00:24:54,300
living communities in your area call one

558
00:24:57,740 --> 00:24:56,040
eight hundred seventy four six one eight

559
00:25:00,380 --> 00:24:57,750
two that's one eight hundred seven zero

560
00:25:02,330 --> 00:25:00,390
four six one eight two by now you know

561
00:25:03,450 --> 00:25:02,340
that wireless technology like cell

562
00:25:05,639 --> 00:25:03,460
phones do in

563
00:25:07,950 --> 00:25:05,649

pose dangers to the health and privacy

564

00:25:09,899 --> 00:25:07,960

of everyone placket pockets wide range

565

00:25:11,879 --> 00:25:09,909

of products are unmatched in providing

566

00:25:14,519 --> 00:25:11,889

the protection you deserve no scare

567

00:25:16,769 --> 00:25:14,529

tactics just common sense locket pocket

568

00:25:19,079 --> 00:25:16,779

comm offers quality american-made

569

00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:19,089

options to alleviate and eliminate these

570

00:25:23,249 --> 00:25:21,279

invisible dangers learn more at blackhat

571

00:25:25,589 --> 00:25:23,259

pocket comm or call eight eight eight

572

00:25:27,899 --> 00:25:25,599

three one five nine six one eight block

573

00:25:31,049 --> 00:25:27,909

it pocket comm enhancing health and

574

00:25:32,669 --> 00:25:31,059

privacy what would your life be like if

575

00:25:34,560 --> 00:25:32,679

you woke up each morning with new

576

00:25:36,389 --> 00:25:34,570

vitality feeling better than you have in

577

00:25:37,950 --> 00:25:36,399

years and you noticed a difference in

578

00:25:39,450 --> 00:25:37,960

your sleeping patterns blood sugar

579

00:25:41,459 --> 00:25:39,460

levels and had a sense of well-being

580

00:25:43,499 --> 00:25:41,469

overall there's something that is

581

00:25:45,149 --> 00:25:43,509

changing thousands of people's lives and

582

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:45,159

you could be one of them it's called

583

00:25:50,249 --> 00:25:47,440

heart and body extract sharon hera's

584

00:26:05,129 --> 00:25:50,259

creator of heart and body talks about

585

00:26:07,979 --> 00:26:05,139

the positive effects of heart and blood

586

00:26:10,019 --> 00:26:07,989

pressure cholesterol clean and unclog

587

00:26:12,389 --> 00:26:10,029

the arteries it can also work on

588

00:26:14,489 --> 00:26:12,399

balancing the circulation for diabetics

589

00:26:16,560 --> 00:26:14,499

so the body is an amazing thing it

590

00:26:18,749 --> 00:26:16,570

simply needs some help so it has the

591

00:26:21,119 --> 00:26:18,759

tools to heal it heart and body extract

592

00:26:21,479 --> 00:26:21,129

gets results to order your two month

593

00:26:24,149 --> 00:26:21,489

supply

594

00:26:26,039 --> 00:26:24,159

call now toll free at eight six six two

595

00:26:28,769 --> 00:26:26,049

nine five five three zero five order

596

00:26:30,299 --> 00:26:28,779

online at HP extract com

597

00:26:31,709 --> 00:26:30,309

so you've got to take a state

598

00:26:33,690 --> 00:26:31,719

construction license exam or

599

00:26:35,369 --> 00:26:33,700

certification can't decide on what books

600

00:26:36,599 --> 00:26:35,379

are with chapters to study discover

601
00:26:39,209 --> 00:26:36,609
right now how you can eliminate

602
00:26:41,940 --> 00:26:39,219
unnecessary books and wasted study time

603
00:26:44,339 --> 00:26:41,950
at contractor exam com our study

604
00:26:46,200 --> 00:26:44,349
materials zero in on state required test

605
00:26:48,060 --> 00:26:46,210
topics in an effective multiple-choice

606
00:26:50,339 --> 00:26:48,070
format so whether you're a plumber

607
00:26:52,440 --> 00:26:50,349
electrician general contractor or other

608
00:26:54,299 --> 00:26:52,450
construction related trade contractor

609
00:27:00,490 --> 00:26:54,309
exam comm will help get you prepared

610
00:27:08,029 --> 00:27:05,779
[Music]

611
00:27:10,009 --> 00:27:08,039
hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

612
00:27:11,930 --> 00:27:10,019
of dark skies the co-author of AD after

613
00:27:14,080 --> 00:27:11,940

disclosure and you are listening to the

614

00:27:21,619 --> 00:27:14,090

para cast the gold standard of

615

00:27:23,299 --> 00:27:21,629

paranormal radio okay so look at the

616

00:27:25,609 --> 00:27:23,309

other possibilities here Nancy do

617

00:27:28,940 --> 00:27:25,619

territories talking about it the book is

618

00:27:31,359 --> 00:27:28,950

how to talk to an alien so maybe some

619

00:27:34,099 --> 00:27:31,369

force is messing with our minds a

620

00:27:37,219 --> 00:27:34,109

trickster ish kind of thing man Nancy

621

00:27:40,219 --> 00:27:37,229

what do you think the trickster is well

622

00:27:43,009 --> 00:27:40,229

known and the trickster certainly is

623

00:27:45,979 --> 00:27:43,019

well known in the paranormal field where

624

00:27:47,299 --> 00:27:45,989

you know people have to be very careful

625

00:27:49,999 --> 00:27:47,309

for example if you're out there and

626
00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,009
you're doing a little ghost hunting or

627
00:27:54,169 --> 00:27:51,840
ghost busting and you go out there and

628
00:27:56,049 --> 00:27:54,179
you're trying to connect with some

629
00:27:59,389 --> 00:27:56,059
spirits and you see this cute little

630
00:28:01,549 --> 00:27:59,399
girl and she's sweet and she's little

631
00:28:03,889 --> 00:28:01,559
and she says oh please will you come you

632
00:28:06,259 --> 00:28:03,899
know talk to me and then all of a sudden

633
00:28:09,469 --> 00:28:06,269
you realize that this is not a sweet

634
00:28:11,389 --> 00:28:09,479
little girl spirit this is maybe not

635
00:28:14,839 --> 00:28:11,399
even the deceased spirit of a human

636
00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:14,849
being this is some type of a really vile

637
00:28:18,979 --> 00:28:17,220
energy and negative energy and it

638
00:28:20,719 --> 00:28:18,989

becomes obvious at certain points when

639

00:28:23,869 --> 00:28:20,729

they begin to mess with you

640

00:28:26,479 --> 00:28:23,879

so yeah I mean I think that the the

641

00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:26,489

trickster concept is a concept that

642

00:28:30,769 --> 00:28:28,320

applies in this virtual world and that

643

00:28:34,009 --> 00:28:30,779

includes the alien world I think the

644

00:28:37,450 --> 00:28:34,019

alien world is inhabited by all

645

00:28:41,479 --> 00:28:37,460

different types of entities ranging from

646

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:41,489

purely physical to physical spiritual to

647

00:28:46,099 --> 00:28:42,840

all different shades and flavors of

648

00:28:49,820 --> 00:28:46,109

spiritual so you have to be careful all

649

00:28:53,330 --> 00:28:49,830

right so if these UFOs are trickster

650

00:28:55,219 --> 00:28:53,340

related are hallucinations whom do you

651
00:28:56,810 --> 00:28:55,229
talk to well first of all that's your

652
00:29:00,139 --> 00:28:56,820
categorization that's not mine

653
00:29:03,139 --> 00:29:00,149
I I don't know that they are trickster

654
00:29:05,389 --> 00:29:03,149
related I'm saying you have to make sure

655
00:29:07,940 --> 00:29:05,399
that you don't discount that as a

656
00:29:09,799 --> 00:29:07,950
possibility so what do you think they

657
00:29:13,159 --> 00:29:09,809
are are you certain therefore they are

658
00:29:16,190 --> 00:29:13,169
spaceships you know I I think that based

659
00:29:19,700 --> 00:29:16,200
on some of my experiences and I've

660
00:29:22,100 --> 00:29:19,710
experienced these with these sightings

661
00:29:23,779 --> 00:29:22,110
that way on many many occasions with

662
00:29:25,870 --> 00:29:23,789
many many other people and they have

663
00:29:29,240 --> 00:29:25,880

involved communications back with us

664

00:29:33,380 --> 00:29:29,250

that might sense is that they're part of

665

00:29:36,080 --> 00:29:33,390

our reality like anything else is inside

666

00:29:38,419 --> 00:29:36,090

our reality I don't know that I can you

667

00:29:39,620 --> 00:29:38,429

know explain it any further than that if

668

00:29:42,620 --> 00:29:39,630

you've done anything that's been

669

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:42,630

mind-altering and your way back distant

670

00:29:47,299 --> 00:29:45,840

past or even more recent past you sort

671

00:29:50,539 --> 00:29:47,309

of know what that feels like

672

00:29:53,419 --> 00:29:50,549

and that ain't this this is very

673

00:29:56,000 --> 00:29:53,429

different this has the sightings UFO

674

00:29:59,419 --> 00:29:56,010

sightings have the sensation at least

675

00:30:02,990 --> 00:29:59,429

for me of being something very much

676

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,000

within my real reality the problem is

677

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:04,799

that because they're so elusive

678

00:30:10,220 --> 00:30:06,960

they don't necessarily take part in what

679

00:30:12,289 --> 00:30:10,230

we call our consensus reality which is

680

00:30:14,299 --> 00:30:12,299

our scientific reality and it's our

681

00:30:16,880 --> 00:30:14,309

normal everyday reality where everybody

682

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:16,890

is able to see you know when they look

683

00:30:20,810 --> 00:30:19,440

at the the window the grass is green and

684

00:30:22,730 --> 00:30:20,820

you can look at your window and say yeah

685

00:30:24,620 --> 00:30:22,740

I think it's green we don't really know

686

00:30:27,010 --> 00:30:24,630

what green means or if you see the same

687

00:30:30,019 --> 00:30:27,020

colored green that I see but we seem to

688

00:30:33,019 --> 00:30:30,029

generally agree that grass tends to be

689

00:30:35,440 --> 00:30:33,029

consistently whatever that is okay so if

690

00:30:38,930 --> 00:30:35,450

we put UFOs directly in our reality

691

00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:38,940

obviously if it's a real object it's

692

00:30:45,080 --> 00:30:41,760

under intelligent control we would love

693

00:30:47,060 --> 00:30:45,090

to speak to those intelligences so where

694

00:30:49,220 --> 00:30:47,070

do we go from there well it's funny that

695

00:30:51,740 --> 00:30:49,230

you say obviously because and I think

696

00:30:55,070 --> 00:30:51,750

that's great that you do because to me

697

00:30:58,039 --> 00:30:55,080

it seemed obviously also so I was very

698

00:31:01,730 --> 00:30:58,049

very surprised to discover in you know

699

00:31:04,070 --> 00:31:01,740

my own exploring that the UFO field that

700

00:31:07,480 --> 00:31:04,080

it didn't really seem to be obvious to

701
00:31:10,159 --> 00:31:07,490
anyone else the fact that they are

702
00:31:12,830 --> 00:31:10,169
apparently in all kinds of documented

703
00:31:15,049 --> 00:31:12,840
cases they're messing with our nuclear

704
00:31:18,049 --> 00:31:15,059
weapons systems here and in Russia that

705
00:31:20,750 --> 00:31:18,059
they're missing significantly and having

706
00:31:23,450 --> 00:31:20,760
for decades if not centuries in our you

707
00:31:24,740 --> 00:31:23,460
know commercial airspace and military

708
00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:24,750
airspace they're abducting people

709
00:31:28,970 --> 00:31:27,360
there's all kinds of evidence of that

710
00:31:32,629 --> 00:31:28,980
and they certainly know many people who

711
00:31:33,010 --> 00:31:32,639
have had very traumatic experiences you

712
00:31:34,300 --> 00:31:33,020
know

713
00:31:37,000 --> 00:31:34,310

wouldn't you want to communicate with

714

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:37,010

them other than the fact that they don't

715

00:31:42,280 --> 00:31:38,720

seem to be part of this consensus

716

00:31:43,810 --> 00:31:42,290

reality that we have so when I wrote my

717

00:31:47,350 --> 00:31:43,820

book had to talk to an alien I sort of

718

00:31:49,210 --> 00:31:47,360

thought well this seems obvious it's

719

00:31:52,180 --> 00:31:49,220

important that we talk to them we got to

720

00:31:54,700 --> 00:31:52,190

figure out what are their intentions who

721

00:31:56,830 --> 00:31:54,710

are they what what are their cultures if

722

00:31:59,950 --> 00:31:56,840

they have any what's their business with

723

00:32:02,460 --> 00:31:59,960

us I mean that's kind of critical well

724

00:32:06,640 --> 00:32:02,470

what happens when you have an experience

725

00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:06,650

such as my experience at age 7 when I

726

00:32:11,590 --> 00:32:08,720

was you know close enough to touch

727

00:32:15,190 --> 00:32:11,600

non-human entities three or four of them

728

00:32:16,510 --> 00:32:15,200

at one point in they follow me around at

729

00:32:18,670 --> 00:32:16,520

3 in the morning in my neighborhood

730

00:32:20,020 --> 00:32:18,680

because I was trying to get to a house

731

00:32:21,670 --> 00:32:20,030

to make a phone call cuz they kept

732

00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:21,680

hitting me off at the pass and I kept

733

00:32:27,010 --> 00:32:23,120

ask him what do you want what do you

734

00:32:29,410 --> 00:32:27,020

want you know talk to me and they did

735

00:32:31,540 --> 00:32:29,420

not communicate or even come close to

736

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:31,550

communicating to me in terms of

737

00:32:37,570 --> 00:32:34,960

imparting any sort of languaging either

738

00:32:40,560 --> 00:32:37,580

telepathically or physically small Knapp

739

00:32:43,380 --> 00:32:40,570

mouth noises none of that happen so a

740

00:32:45,880 --> 00:32:43,390

person in that sort of position I mean

741

00:32:48,820 --> 00:32:45,890

don't they have to kind of take the

742

00:32:50,770 --> 00:32:48,830

first step and break open the line of

743

00:32:52,960 --> 00:32:50,780

communication even though you're trying

744

00:32:55,120 --> 00:32:52,970

and they're not responding isn't it the

745

00:32:56,920 --> 00:32:55,130

onus on them well first of all I think

746

00:32:59,170 --> 00:32:56,930

that's amazing that you had that

747

00:33:02,440 --> 00:32:59,180

experience second of all I guess my

748

00:33:05,290 --> 00:33:02,450

first question would be were they like

749

00:33:08,170 --> 00:33:05,300

little greys they were my size

750

00:33:10,510 --> 00:33:08,180

they were extremely skinny I called them

751
00:33:11,980 --> 00:33:10,520
stick men they had large heads I don't I

752
00:33:15,580 --> 00:33:11,990
blocked out what their eyes look like

753
00:33:18,250 --> 00:33:15,590
the the three in the front were holding

754
00:33:21,730 --> 00:33:18,260
what appeared to be like foot and a half

755
00:33:24,010 --> 00:33:21,740
two foot self-illuminated sparkly wands

756
00:33:25,510 --> 00:33:24,020
there seemed to be one in the back kind

757
00:33:27,700 --> 00:33:25,520
of hiding that would seem to be taller

758
00:33:30,460 --> 00:33:27,710
and it was kind of hiding in the back

759
00:33:33,700 --> 00:33:30,470
they had no clothes they had no outward

760
00:33:36,280 --> 00:33:33,710
appearance of genitalia they were an

761
00:33:38,800 --> 00:33:36,290
off-white kind of a dirty white greyish

762
00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:38,810
color of course that was partially doing

763
00:33:46,000 --> 00:33:42,320

the fact that was dark and yeah it was

764

00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:46,010

it was it wasn't terrifying until

765

00:33:48,520 --> 00:33:46,880

they turned side

766

00:33:50,740 --> 00:33:48,530

and I noticed that they had no depth

767

00:33:53,380 --> 00:33:50,750

they look like pieces of paper then it

768

00:33:55,480 --> 00:33:53,390

became a terrifying experience but prior

769

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:55,490

to that I was even at one point was

770

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:56,720

hollering at him what do you want what

771

00:34:01,960 --> 00:33:58,880

he who hunt why are you following me

772

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:01,970

you know and just absolute implacable

773

00:34:08,010 --> 00:34:05,360

they they moved as one like cattails in

774

00:34:11,619 --> 00:34:08,020

the wind and they did not communicate

775

00:34:16,260 --> 00:34:11,629

sounds like they were along the lines of

776

00:34:19,330 --> 00:34:16,270

the Betty and Reyes and Luca type of

777

00:34:22,840 --> 00:34:19,340

almost like an accordion image of the

778

00:34:24,700 --> 00:34:22,850

same thing that kind of moved as one go

779

00:34:27,879 --> 00:34:24,710

I think could have been a hologram for

780

00:34:31,240 --> 00:34:27,889

all I know they did cast a shadow yeah

781

00:34:34,300 --> 00:34:31,250

so maybe they seemed physical when they

782

00:34:36,070 --> 00:34:34,310

were backlit by a streetlight that there

783

00:34:37,690 --> 00:34:36,080

was a shadow I remember when they came

784

00:34:39,790 --> 00:34:37,700

through the light though they turned

785

00:34:41,560 --> 00:34:39,800

sideways and came through like thin

786

00:34:43,389 --> 00:34:41,570

lines of paper I could barely see them

787

00:34:45,730 --> 00:34:43,399

as they came through and then once they

788

00:34:47,610 --> 00:34:45,740

got through they turned around and and

789

00:34:50,619 --> 00:34:47,620

they were full-figured again but

790

00:34:52,360 --> 00:34:50,629

apparently with no depth they just had

791

00:34:55,210 --> 00:34:52,370

heightened and width they didn't have

792

00:34:56,919 --> 00:34:55,220

depth they were two-dimensional at least

793

00:34:58,870 --> 00:34:56,929

during that one part of the experience

794

00:35:00,880 --> 00:34:58,880

they sure seemed that way and that of

795

00:35:03,100 --> 00:35:00,890

course was very from extremely

796

00:35:06,700 --> 00:35:03,110

disturbing to me as a pretty bright

797

00:35:09,220 --> 00:35:06,710

little kid and you know I've mentioned

798

00:35:11,590 --> 00:35:09,230

this occurrence obviously a number of

799

00:35:12,970 --> 00:35:11,600

times on the show here but in for many

800

00:35:15,520 --> 00:35:12,980

years I wouldn't talk about it because I

801
00:35:18,400 --> 00:35:15,530
was too embarrassed that I had such a

802
00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:18,410
you know a loonie sounding experience

803
00:35:22,090 --> 00:35:20,720
and I knew very you know quickly that I

804
00:35:24,270 --> 00:35:22,100
should probably not talk too much about

805
00:35:26,680 --> 00:35:24,280
it of course my parents said I was

806
00:35:28,660 --> 00:35:26,690
sleepwalking having a nightmare bah bah

807
00:35:31,240 --> 00:35:28,670
bah but you know I've never sleepwalked

808
00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:31,250
ever in my life before since and it did

809
00:35:35,530 --> 00:35:32,960
take some time my sister did finally

810
00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:35,540
find me meaning with 20 minutes 45

811
00:35:41,500 --> 00:35:36,800
minutes late or something like that I'm

812
00:35:43,480 --> 00:35:41,510
we're not sure but it was a a real

813
00:35:46,690 --> 00:35:43,490

experience there's no question in my

814

00:35:49,960 --> 00:35:46,700

mind that I actually had almost had

815

00:35:52,080 --> 00:35:49,970

interaction with these non-physical

816

00:35:54,760 --> 00:35:52,090

beings I never saw a ship I never saw

817

00:35:57,490 --> 00:35:54,770

anything to indicate high-technology

818

00:36:00,339 --> 00:35:57,500

except for these glittering wands which

819

00:36:02,140 --> 00:36:00,349

I called him stickman with Spears

820

00:36:06,160 --> 00:36:02,150

the only description I can come up with

821

00:36:08,469 --> 00:36:06,170

but yeah it's the whole idea I wanted

822

00:36:11,410 --> 00:36:08,479

some sort of communication and that was

823

00:36:14,140 --> 00:36:11,420

denied me and that that that kind of

824

00:36:15,729 --> 00:36:14,150

bummed me out because I mean what are

825

00:36:18,370 --> 00:36:15,739

the highly unusual experience that you

826

00:36:21,819 --> 00:36:18,380

at least want to get some sort of

827

00:36:24,969 --> 00:36:21,829

information to you know something to

828

00:36:27,339 --> 00:36:24,979

latch on to to you know possibly explain

829

00:36:32,440 --> 00:36:27,349

why you were selected or what was their

830

00:36:34,870 --> 00:36:32,450

agenda why they show up in 1963 so we're

831

00:36:36,910 --> 00:36:34,880

here with Nancy deter tray we'll be back

832

00:36:40,020 --> 00:36:36,920

in a second mrs. Jean and Chris you're

833

00:36:49,570 --> 00:36:40,030

in the para cast

834

00:36:53,480 --> 00:36:49,580

[Music]

835

00:36:56,500 --> 00:36:53,490

thank you for listening to GCN

836

00:36:58,630 --> 00:36:56,510

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

837

00:37:00,800 --> 00:36:58,640

[Music]

838

00:37:02,840 --> 00:37:00,810

conspiracy journal is your number one

839

00:37:04,640 --> 00:37:02,850

source for the hidden world of the weird

840

00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:04,650

and strange we bring you

841

00:37:08,720 --> 00:37:06,240

thought-provoking and controversial

842

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:08,730

material for free thinking individuals

843

00:37:13,850 --> 00:37:11,040

who are seeking what is really going on

844

00:37:16,040 --> 00:37:13,860

in our world today some of this material

845

00:37:18,740 --> 00:37:16,050

may adversely affect you other pieces

846

00:37:21,050 --> 00:37:18,750

are meant to enlighten either way be

847

00:37:25,160 --> 00:37:21,060

prepared to be intrigued by such things

848

00:37:27,590 --> 00:37:25,170

as the reality of UFOs ghosts strange

849

00:37:30,890 --> 00:37:27,600

creatures from time and space hidden

850

00:37:33,320 --> 00:37:30,900

conspiracies time travel Nikola Tesla

851
00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,330
suppressed technology and a whole lot

852
00:37:39,650 --> 00:37:35,760
more you can find out more by visiting

853
00:37:42,109 --> 00:37:39,660
our website at conspiracy journal com

854
00:37:45,020 --> 00:37:42,119
there you can sign up for our free

855
00:37:45,920 --> 00:37:45,030
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

856
00:37:49,280 --> 00:37:45,930
email address

857
00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:49,290
find out what they don't want you to

858
00:38:01,280 --> 00:37:59,240
this is Dan pillla do you owe the IRS

859
00:38:03,260 --> 00:38:01,290
money you can't pay our tax debts

860
00:38:05,540 --> 00:38:03,270
cripling you I've defended people from

861
00:38:07,640 --> 00:38:05,550
the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

862
00:38:08,990 --> 00:38:07,650
thousands and I can help you too I wrote

863
00:38:10,760 --> 00:38:09,000

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

864

00:38:14,510 --> 00:38:10,770

telling you there's no such thing as a

865

00:38:16,640 --> 00:38:14,520

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

866

00:38:18,020 --> 00:38:16,650

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

867

00:38:19,460 --> 00:38:18,030

programs there's never been a better

868

00:38:24,050 --> 00:38:19,470

time to solve your problem

869

00:38:49,850 --> 00:38:24,060

call 834 no tax that's 803 for my

870

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:49,860

website call 802 eight seven seven one

871

00:38:54,740 --> 00:38:52,320

eight zero again that's 802 eight seven

872

00:39:00,650 --> 00:38:54,750

seven one eight zero 802 eight seven

873

00:39:02,420 --> 00:39:00,660

seven one eight zero as the cold and flu

874

00:39:03,980 --> 00:39:02,430

season approaches silver lungs is ready

875

00:39:05,660 --> 00:39:03,990

to help you and your family through the

876

00:39:07,190 --> 00:39:05,670

toughest of the year by supporting your

877

00:39:08,540 --> 00:39:07,200

immune system and overall health from

878

00:39:10,400 --> 00:39:08,550

our best-selling colloidal silver

879

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:10,410

generating system to our entire line of

880

00:39:14,720 --> 00:39:12,720

silver base skin gels nasal sprays soaps

881

00:39:16,520 --> 00:39:14,730

and silver solutions silver solutions

882

00:39:18,860 --> 00:39:16,530

remain one of nature's most powerful and

883

00:39:20,450 --> 00:39:18,870

least expensive antibacterial agents now

884

00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:20,460

you can produce your own for pennies a

885

00:39:24,080 --> 00:39:22,560

day in the comfort of your home using

886

00:39:25,700 --> 00:39:24,090

the breakthrough technology of the

887

00:39:30,260 --> 00:39:25,710

silver lungs generator learn more today

888

00:39:31,700 --> 00:39:30,270

at WWDC / lungs calm as your body ages

889

00:39:33,320 --> 00:39:31,710

there's a 10 percent decline in your

890

00:39:36,080 --> 00:39:33,330

ability to repair each passing decade

891

00:39:37,820 --> 00:39:36,090

after the age 28 by age 40 your ability

892

00:39:40,190 --> 00:39:37,830

to repair from demanding manual labor

893

00:39:42,590 --> 00:39:40,200

exercise or a stressful desk job has

894

00:39:44,570 --> 00:39:42,600

declined by 12% by using one world way

895

00:39:46,520 --> 00:39:44,580

you supercharge your body's ability to

896

00:39:48,860 --> 00:39:46,530

repair and eliminate inflammation our

897

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:48,870

unique frequency encoded whey protein

898

00:39:52,250 --> 00:39:50,400

coupled with our high quality whey

899

00:39:54,500 --> 00:39:52,260

improves your cell's ability to make

900

00:39:56,270 --> 00:39:54,510

protein which is to say repair itself my

901
00:39:58,490 --> 00:39:56,280
name is Jonathan Wright and I'm 40 years

902
00:40:00,039 --> 00:39:58,500
old I recently went from a desk job to a

903
00:40:01,900 --> 00:40:00,049
manual labor job normally

904
00:40:04,509 --> 00:40:01,910
worn out with energy enhanced OneWorld

905
00:40:06,429 --> 00:40:04,519
way I never cover so quickly that I can

906
00:40:08,199 --> 00:40:06,439
perform very hard work all day long I

907
00:40:10,269 --> 00:40:08,209
used energy enhanced one road way for

908
00:40:12,039 --> 00:40:10,279
breakfast and lunch and I experienced

909
00:40:14,499 --> 00:40:12,049
less hunger throughout the day I have a

910
00:40:16,359 --> 00:40:14,509
30% increase in energy and I just built

911
00:40:17,949 --> 00:40:16,369
that I plan to make energy enhanced one

912
00:40:19,900 --> 00:40:17,959
world way a permanent part of my life

913
00:40:22,259 --> 00:40:19,910

call eight eight eight nine eight eight

914

00:40:25,209 --> 00:40:22,269

three three two five or visit one world

915

00:40:28,259 --> 00:40:25,219

Wacom that's one world wh

916

00:40:30,329 --> 00:40:28,269

ey com

917

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:30,339

hey bruh hey I hear are you still

918

00:40:33,659 --> 00:40:32,079

drinking unfiltered tap water does your

919

00:40:35,189 --> 00:40:33,669

water contain chlorine or fluoride will

920

00:40:37,019 --> 00:40:35,199

you have drinkable water in an emergency

921

00:40:38,639 --> 00:40:37,029

the perky guy is here to help you remove

922

00:40:40,379 --> 00:40:38,649

these and other potential contaminants

923

00:40:41,399 --> 00:40:40,389

from your water thus helping you drink

924

00:40:43,019 --> 00:40:41,409

clean purified water

925

00:40:44,489 --> 00:40:43,029

we offer berkey water purification

926

00:40:46,109 --> 00:40:44,499

systems the lowest available prices

927

00:40:47,969 --> 00:40:46,119

online don't go another moment without

928

00:40:49,319 --> 00:40:47,979

murky system over the last 10 years

929

00:40:51,269 --> 00:40:49,329

we've helped thousands during clean

930

00:40:53,189 --> 00:40:51,279

purified water join them by visiting

931

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:53,199

Goldberg Hakam or call me the Berkey guy

932

00:40:57,269 --> 00:40:55,359

at 877 eighty six three six five three

933

00:41:04,259 --> 00:40:57,279

that's eight seven seven eighty six

934

00:41:06,839 --> 00:41:04,269

three six five three this is the wrong

935

00:41:08,669 --> 00:41:06,849

tire cluster of the up one cycle feet in

936

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,679

other books when you're listening to the

937

00:41:18,910 --> 00:41:10,480

podcast

938

00:41:23,299 --> 00:41:21,440

I'm the power cast with gene and Chris

939

00:41:26,450 --> 00:41:23,309

we're talking about a book called how to

940

00:41:30,200 --> 00:41:26,460

talk to an alien with by Nancy dude

941

00:41:32,900 --> 00:41:30,210

Torah Chris has been talking about his

942

00:41:34,400 --> 00:41:32,910

own personal experiences Nancy would you

943

00:41:34,910 --> 00:41:34,410

like to question Chris further about

944

00:41:36,680 --> 00:41:34,920

that

945

00:41:38,420 --> 00:41:36,690

oh yeah I mean I definitely I had a

946

00:41:40,579 --> 00:41:38,430

couple of thoughts that went through my

947

00:41:43,180 --> 00:41:40,589

head first I found absolutely

948

00:41:47,120 --> 00:41:43,190

fascinating was the fact that they were

949

00:41:49,240 --> 00:41:47,130

apparently two-dimensional and you know

950

00:41:52,609 --> 00:41:49,250

it's it's kind of interesting when you

951
00:41:53,780 --> 00:41:52,619
look at some of the your your I'm sure

952
00:41:57,440 --> 00:41:53,790
you're familiar with like the the

953
00:41:59,809 --> 00:41:57,450
flatlander different diagrams and things

954
00:42:02,059 --> 00:41:59,819
like that where if you show like a

955
00:42:05,000 --> 00:42:02,069
three-dimensional object as it goes

956
00:42:08,690 --> 00:42:05,010
passing through a 2-dimensional flatland

957
00:42:10,670 --> 00:42:08,700
world that if you hadn't say I don't

958
00:42:12,170 --> 00:42:10,680
know a sphere just as an example you

959
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,180
pass it through that flat

960
00:42:17,289 --> 00:42:14,400
two-dimensional world well it would

961
00:42:19,700 --> 00:42:17,299
actually become sort of a shapeshifter

962
00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:19,710
within the two dimensions it would start

963
00:42:23,690 --> 00:42:21,839

out as the first part of the sphere hit

964

00:42:25,849 --> 00:42:23,700

it really tiny and then it would have

965

00:42:29,210 --> 00:42:25,859

your bigger bigger bigger and it almost

966

00:42:31,460 --> 00:42:29,220

there's something reminiscent in the way

967

00:42:34,160 --> 00:42:31,470

you described your encounter with those

968

00:42:36,799 --> 00:42:34,170

little beings that the fact that they

969

00:42:40,670 --> 00:42:36,809

were paper-thin but and appeared

970

00:42:44,120 --> 00:42:40,680

two-dimensional to me is just and it

971

00:42:46,130 --> 00:42:44,130

feels like they were somehow breaking

972

00:42:49,730 --> 00:42:46,140

through on a dimensional

973

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:49,740

interdimensional level no well the only

974

00:42:54,530 --> 00:42:52,079

the only did that to avoid coming

975

00:42:55,789 --> 00:42:54,540

underneath the yard light so that I

976

00:42:58,190 --> 00:42:55,799

could get a really good look at him

977

00:42:59,569 --> 00:42:58,200

because I was stopped about 50 70 feet

978

00:43:02,329 --> 00:42:59,579

away and out in the middle of a large

979

00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:02,339

lawn waiting for them to come into the

980

00:43:05,690 --> 00:43:03,599

light so I could get a really good look

981

00:43:08,210 --> 00:43:05,700

at him and they just turned sideways and

982

00:43:09,950 --> 00:43:08,220

came through sideways and then as soon

983

00:43:12,799 --> 00:43:09,960

as they got through the light they

984

00:43:15,620 --> 00:43:12,809

turned around and appeared to have width

985

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,630

and height it's interesting but that was

986

00:43:20,030 --> 00:43:17,520

just my first impression when you said

987

00:43:22,190 --> 00:43:20,040

that right my other impression about the

988

00:43:24,799 --> 00:43:22,200

language and I completely understand why

989

00:43:26,510 --> 00:43:24,809

you would be totally frustrated that

990

00:43:28,640 --> 00:43:26,520

they weren't answer

991

00:43:31,630 --> 00:43:28,650

the reason why I asked you were they the

992

00:43:35,090 --> 00:43:31,640

the little gray varieties it was because

993

00:43:39,020 --> 00:43:35,100

from people who I've spoken with and my

994

00:43:43,790 --> 00:43:39,030

research tends to show that those that

995

00:43:47,000 --> 00:43:43,800

the little gray ones are either not they

996

00:43:51,380 --> 00:43:47,010

don't talk at all or when they do it's

997

00:43:53,720 --> 00:43:51,390

in very short little commands and they

998

00:43:55,940 --> 00:43:53,730

don't answer questions which other

999

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:55,950

people found extremely frustrating I

1000

00:44:02,570 --> 00:44:00,000

know somebody who told me about her

1001
00:44:05,390 --> 00:44:02,580
first abduction experience she was in

1002
00:44:08,240 --> 00:44:05,400
her bedroom and she was asleep she wakes

1003
00:44:10,070 --> 00:44:08,250
up and there are I guess some I don't

1004
00:44:12,109 --> 00:44:10,080
know how many little greys in your room

1005
00:44:17,000 --> 00:44:12,119
but one of them came over to her and she

1006
00:44:21,140 --> 00:44:17,010
is a very very open accepting sort of

1007
00:44:22,970 --> 00:44:21,150
New Age type person and she found

1008
00:44:24,850 --> 00:44:22,980
herself you know like everybody else

1009
00:44:27,770 --> 00:44:24,860
totally paralyzed except for her eyes

1010
00:44:29,120 --> 00:44:27,780
she couldn't speak I think she initially

1011
00:44:31,840 --> 00:44:29,130
tried to speak but she was

1012
00:44:34,970 --> 00:44:31,850
telepathically trying to communicate and

1013
00:44:37,700 --> 00:44:34,980

she was saying you know oh hello you

1014

00:44:39,380 --> 00:44:37,710

know who are you and what are you doing

1015

00:44:41,540 --> 00:44:39,390

here in my bedroom and can we talk and

1016

00:44:43,790 --> 00:44:41,550

you know I hope you're not gonna do

1017

00:44:45,340 --> 00:44:43,800

anything you know terrible but I just

1018

00:44:49,310 --> 00:44:45,350

want to know what what you're up to and

1019

00:44:51,890 --> 00:44:49,320

she said that the look that she got back

1020

00:44:54,609 --> 00:44:51,900

as this little gray approached her and

1021

00:44:57,609 --> 00:44:54,619

was standing right next to her was

1022

00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:57,619

absolutely horrifying because it was

1023

00:45:04,160 --> 00:45:01,200

completely a emotional and was fully

1024

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:04,170

intent on doing exactly what it was

1025

00:45:11,120 --> 00:45:07,440

going to do anyway and didn't answer any

1026
00:45:12,800 --> 00:45:11,130
of her questions which terrified her and

1027
00:45:15,260 --> 00:45:12,810
then you know she went for the she had

1028
00:45:17,450 --> 00:45:15,270
the whole abduction experience and it

1029
00:45:19,420 --> 00:45:17,460
that would then didn't end also by the

1030
00:45:23,000 --> 00:45:19,430
way and the rest of her family also

1031
00:45:25,880 --> 00:45:23,010
experienced it so I think if you go back

1032
00:45:28,460 --> 00:45:25,890
a little bit there are and this is also

1033
00:45:30,440 --> 00:45:28,470
what I start out my my book with which

1034
00:45:32,060 --> 00:45:30,450
is if you're gonna talk about well how

1035
00:45:34,670 --> 00:45:32,070
to talk to mean an alien you got to

1036
00:45:35,960 --> 00:45:34,680
figure out well how many aliens are

1037
00:45:39,020 --> 00:45:35,970
there how many different races and

1038
00:45:40,039 --> 00:45:39,030

species who are you really talking to

1039

00:45:41,719 --> 00:45:40,049

and

1040

00:45:44,559 --> 00:45:41,729

when you start to go backwards like that

1041

00:45:47,929 --> 00:45:44,569

and then you realize yeah it's kind of

1042

00:45:49,729 --> 00:45:47,939

that they're different just like you

1043

00:45:51,739 --> 00:45:49,739

know humans are different they're

1044

00:45:53,269 --> 00:45:51,749

probably more different however but you

1045

00:45:56,569 --> 00:45:53,279

have your seven or eight basic

1046

00:45:58,099 --> 00:45:56,579

categories but I have read and you know

1047

00:46:01,130 --> 00:45:58,109

estimates of their being anywhere

1048

00:46:03,349 --> 00:46:01,140

between four to you know fifty seven to

1049

00:46:05,839 --> 00:46:03,359

eighty two to three hundred and some

1050

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:05,849

different races and species depending on

1051

00:46:11,479 --> 00:46:08,640

how all-inclusive you get but I don't

1052

00:46:15,380 --> 00:46:11,489

think any human being on earth has the

1053

00:46:18,559 --> 00:46:15,390

last answer on how many races or species

1054

00:46:21,469 --> 00:46:18,569

of aliens are either out there or are

1055

00:46:24,979 --> 00:46:21,479

visiting us so I wonder about here when

1056

00:46:27,769 --> 00:46:24,989

we talk about physical aliens capable of

1057

00:46:30,079 --> 00:46:27,779

some kind of communication I think of

1058

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:30,089

the Star Trek Canon which of course is a

1059

00:46:34,969 --> 00:46:32,400

universal translator some mechanism a

1060

00:46:37,519 --> 00:46:34,979

computer that each member of the crew of

1061

00:46:39,529 --> 00:46:37,529

the enterprise wears that allows them to

1062

00:46:42,039 --> 00:46:39,539

communicate with other beings in known

1063

00:46:44,419 --> 00:46:42,049

languages so the question I have here is

1064

00:46:47,479 --> 00:46:44,429

wouldn't a highly advanced race of

1065

00:46:49,219 --> 00:46:47,489

extraterrestrials prepare for the

1066

00:46:51,289 --> 00:46:49,229

possibility or eventualities

1067

00:46:53,179 --> 00:46:51,299

of communicating with us and wouldn't

1068

00:46:55,549 --> 00:46:53,189

they already have a method if it's not

1069

00:46:57,979 --> 00:46:55,559

telepathy they have a way to translate

1070

00:46:58,729 --> 00:46:57,989

what we say yeah I mean we're almost

1071

00:47:01,999 --> 00:46:58,739

there

1072

00:47:04,219 --> 00:47:02,009

ourselves we're about Oh less than 50

1073

00:47:06,169 --> 00:47:04,229

years off and we already have Google

1074

00:47:09,979 --> 00:47:06,179

Translate all we gotta do is somehow

1075

00:47:12,380 --> 00:47:09,989

make it more of a bio mechanism but but

1076

00:47:15,199 --> 00:47:12,390

yeah and I think well first of all

1077

00:47:17,479 --> 00:47:15,209

depends on who you talk to because some

1078

00:47:19,549 --> 00:47:17,489

of these encounters with different races

1079

00:47:22,640 --> 00:47:19,559

and species of aliens they talk about

1080

00:47:24,829 --> 00:47:22,650

them having exactly what you you talked

1081

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:24,839

about with these little ones or little

1082

00:47:31,189 --> 00:47:27,839

sticks that seem to when they point them

1083

00:47:33,559 --> 00:47:31,199

seem to be able to put language into the

1084

00:47:36,499 --> 00:47:33,569

heads of people that's one thing Oracle

1085

00:47:38,140 --> 00:47:36,509

boxes or little spheres all different

1086

00:47:41,329 --> 00:47:38,150

types of what appear to be different

1087

00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:41,339

technologies well that sucks if that's

1088

00:47:45,739 --> 00:47:43,920

the case I mean only had to do is point

1089

00:47:47,059 --> 00:47:45,749

the darn thing yeah I mean and they

1090

00:47:49,429 --> 00:47:47,069

could have you know answered my

1091

00:47:51,969 --> 00:47:49,439

questions and stuff and you know I feel

1092

00:47:53,870 --> 00:47:51,979

a little dissed that they didn't feel

1093

00:47:57,020 --> 00:47:53,880

compelled to do that

1094

00:47:58,610 --> 00:47:57,030

that sucks well you know you're making

1095

00:48:01,520 --> 00:47:58,620

an assumption that's what their

1096

00:48:04,040 --> 00:48:01,530

particular little ones could do I don't

1097

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:04,050

know that their ones were meant to do

1098

00:48:07,100 --> 00:48:05,760

that maybe they were meant to do I don't

1099

00:48:09,680 --> 00:48:07,110

know paralyze you or do something

1100

00:48:11,630 --> 00:48:09,690

different I have no idea but if you got

1101

00:48:15,500 --> 00:48:11,640

a little wand if you got a big one you

1102

00:48:19,960 --> 00:48:15,510

should be using it okay

1103

00:48:23,840 --> 00:48:19,970

I also I have a friend and a colleague

1104

00:48:25,940 --> 00:48:23,850

who claims to be a time traveler and

1105

00:48:31,850 --> 00:48:25,950

having been placed in this particular

1106

00:48:33,530 --> 00:48:31,860

time at which is in his past and I won't

1107

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:33,540

get into all this you know his

1108

00:48:39,250 --> 00:48:35,280

background and all of that but he's a

1109

00:48:45,260 --> 00:48:39,260

very interesting person John Titor he

1110

00:48:47,720 --> 00:48:45,270

he's played several recordings of alien

1111

00:48:49,250 --> 00:48:47,730

conversations where they call him up on

1112

00:48:52,220 --> 00:48:49,260

the phone apparently they have some

1113

00:48:56,600 --> 00:48:52,230

special system that cuts into our phone

1114

00:48:59,570 --> 00:48:56,610

system and these is this humans in the

1115

00:49:02,210 --> 00:48:59,580

future or aliens in the past he doesn't

1116

00:49:04,700 --> 00:49:02,220

know but his best guess is that they are

1117

00:49:07,130 --> 00:49:04,710

us in the future but he doesn't know and

1118

00:49:09,650 --> 00:49:07,140

by the way if we're all genetically

1119

00:49:11,810 --> 00:49:09,660

mixed up which it looks like we're gonna

1120

00:49:14,570 --> 00:49:11,820

be pretty soon anyway saying that the

1121

00:49:16,250 --> 00:49:14,580

Chinese have finally figured out exactly

1122

00:49:19,460 --> 00:49:16,260

how to clone a human being that was the

1123

00:49:22,580 --> 00:49:19,470

last few weeks where we're all gonna be

1124

00:49:24,320 --> 00:49:22,590

genetically pretty much mixed which

1125

00:49:27,020 --> 00:49:24,330

would sort of explain why they wouldn't

1126

00:49:30,110 --> 00:49:27,030

look or sound like us in the future but

1127

00:49:32,570 --> 00:49:30,120

the point is you hear these phone calls

1128

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:32,580

they sound like you can't really tell

1129

00:49:38,420 --> 00:49:35,040

the gender something between a man and a

1130

00:49:40,640 --> 00:49:38,430

woman maybe a middle-aged woman sort of

1131

00:49:44,270 --> 00:49:40,650

with a sounds like almost like a Chinese

1132

00:49:51,980 --> 00:49:44,280

type accent and speaking really fast Oh

1133

00:49:54,860 --> 00:49:51,990

like it sounds like the guy who used to

1134

00:49:59,150 --> 00:49:54,870

the Federal Express commercials talked

1135

00:50:05,120 --> 00:49:59,160

really fast how about the aliens in the

1136

00:50:07,050 --> 00:50:05,130

Mars Attacks it okay actually I think

1137

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:07,060

there's another one

1138

00:50:13,350 --> 00:50:10,480

a story that I discovered out of Poland

1139

00:50:20,850 --> 00:50:13,360

where he said that they sounded sort of

1140

00:50:25,320 --> 00:50:20,860

like alien beatbox

1141

00:50:28,500 --> 00:50:25,330

imitators yeah I really need to educate

1142

00:50:30,780 --> 00:50:28,510

myself on Klingon folks maybe you see

1143

00:50:33,000 --> 00:50:30,790

that's the secret Star Trek Klingon is

1144

00:50:35,790 --> 00:50:33,010

not a manufactured language what really

1145

00:50:38,160 --> 00:50:35,800

happened is there are Klingons or

1146

00:50:40,830 --> 00:50:38,170

whatever they are and they simply took

1147

00:50:44,340 --> 00:50:40,840

their real language and adaptors that

1148

00:50:48,620 --> 00:50:44,350

makes no sense what you say tell him

1149

00:50:51,360 --> 00:50:48,630

to stop circling Uranus and come visit I

1150

00:50:53,580 --> 00:50:51,370

think we're going down the tubes here

1151
00:50:58,080 --> 00:50:53,590
very rapidly but there's one way to stop

1152
00:51:01,260 --> 00:50:58,090
it go to plus dr. Peric ascom plus-2

1153
00:51:04,370 --> 00:51:01,270
para cast comm learn about the power

1154
00:51:07,890 --> 00:51:04,380
cast plus we charge a low month-to-month

1155
00:51:10,680 --> 00:51:07,900
annual five-year and now even a lifetime

1156
00:51:12,750 --> 00:51:10,690
subscription rate for all this the

1157
00:51:14,850 --> 00:51:12,760
wrap-up show after the power cast we've

1158
00:51:17,400 --> 00:51:14,860
got a few show transcripts there more to

1159
00:51:20,280 --> 00:51:17,410
come and Chris is in the final stages of

1160
00:51:22,890 --> 00:51:20,290
editing our first video plus South

1161
00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:22,900
America's calm the book is how to talk

1162
00:51:30,480 --> 00:51:27,040
to an alien by Nancy do titre more to

1163
00:51:39,650 --> 00:51:30,490

come with gene and Christian lower caste

1164

00:51:43,579 --> 00:51:39,660

[Music]

1165

00:51:47,319 --> 00:51:43,589

thank you for listening to GCN

1166

00:51:49,819 --> 00:51:47,329

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1167

00:51:51,559 --> 00:51:49,829

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1168

00:51:53,539 --> 00:51:51,569

well-received by critics and readers

1169

00:51:56,359 --> 00:51:53,549

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1170

00:51:58,670 --> 00:51:56,369

you'll never forget a former US military

1171

00:52:00,950 --> 00:51:58,680

intelligence officer is haunted by

1172

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:00,960

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1173

00:52:06,349 --> 00:52:03,599

pleading for his help after a terrible

1174

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:06,359

battle in outer space but the dreams

1175

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,400

turned out to be true and thrust him

1176

00:52:13,099 --> 00:52:10,079

into a telepathic love affair with a

1177

00:52:15,499 --> 00:52:13,109

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1178

00:52:18,319 --> 00:52:15,509

destroying the earth and now the

1179

00:52:20,779 --> 00:52:18,329

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1180

00:52:23,420 --> 00:52:20,789

the protectors it's the second book of

1181

00:52:25,579 --> 00:52:23,430

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1182

00:52:28,670 --> 00:52:25,589

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1183

00:52:30,589 --> 00:52:28,680

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1184

00:52:33,410 --> 00:52:30,599

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1185

00:52:36,890 --> 00:52:33,420

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1186

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:36,900

and the coming of the protectors classic

1187

00:52:43,370 --> 00:52:39,599

science fiction at its best available

1188

00:52:50,329 --> 00:52:43,380

now for more details visit rejoice calm

1189

00:52:52,910 --> 00:52:50,339

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com sciatica

1190

00:52:54,680 --> 00:52:52,920

lower back pain hip pain poor posture if

1191

00:52:57,079 --> 00:52:54,690

you suffer from any of these problems

1192

00:52:58,609 --> 00:52:57,089

get ready to relax introducing an

1193

00:53:01,819 --> 00:52:58,619

amazing product that's been in the

1194

00:53:03,200 --> 00:53:01,829

market for over 25 years the sacral G it

1195

00:53:05,059 --> 00:53:03,210

was invented by a football coach

1196

00:53:07,009 --> 00:53:05,069

choosing a common-sense osteopath

1197

00:53:09,170 --> 00:53:07,019

technique he created this device to help

1198

00:53:11,059 --> 00:53:09,180

us athletes by isolating and supporting

1199

00:53:13,069 --> 00:53:11,069

the sacrum which is the keystone of our

1200

00:53:14,779 --> 00:53:13,079

Anatomy this wedge-shaped bone is in the

1201

00:53:17,390 --> 00:53:14,789

center of our hips where a lot of pain

1202

00:53:19,370 --> 00:53:17,400

starts simply relax 20 minutes daily on

1203

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,380

the amazingly simple sacra wedgie and

1204

00:53:23,599 --> 00:53:21,359

let gravity do the work helping muscles

1205

00:53:25,249 --> 00:53:23,609

rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

1206

00:53:26,959 --> 00:53:25,259

on the sacral wedgie at the computer or

1207

00:53:28,400 --> 00:53:26,969

while traveling to help correct posture

1208

00:53:31,609 --> 00:53:28,410

to finally help relieve those stubborn

1209

00:53:33,499 --> 00:53:31,619

aches and pains for only 3395 it's made

1210

00:53:36,380 --> 00:53:33,509

in the USA so click the family-owned

1211

00:53:36,859 --> 00:53:36,390

website at sacra wedgie calm spelled si

1212

00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:36,869

si

1213

00:53:41,900 --> 00:53:40,079

row EDG why calm or call one eight

1214

00:53:43,339 --> 00:53:41,910

hundred seventy three seven nine to

1215

00:53:45,559 --> 00:53:43,349

ninety five that's one eight hundred

1216

00:53:48,170 --> 00:53:45,569

seven three seven nine two ninety five

1217

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,180

relax your back pain away with a sacral

1218

00:53:55,850 --> 00:53:50,480

edgy

1219

00:54:03,890 --> 00:53:59,580

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1220

00:54:12,450 --> 00:54:03,900

standard of paranormal radio and now

1221

00:54:15,960 --> 00:54:12,460

here's Jane Steinberg so I don't know

1222

00:54:18,180 --> 00:54:15,970

when we posted the message about Nancy's

1223

00:54:19,970 --> 00:54:18,190

appearance in the power cast I know some

1224

00:54:22,290 --> 00:54:19,980

people didn't take it too seriously and

1225

00:54:24,930 --> 00:54:22,300

maybe post some less than serious

1226

00:54:26,520 --> 00:54:24,940

scenarios at some point in time if there

1227

00:54:29,940 --> 00:54:26,530

are aliens out there and they're sending

1228

00:54:33,090 --> 00:54:29,950

UFOs to us the best thing is to find a

1229

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:33,100

way to talk to them if they want to be

1230

00:54:38,040 --> 00:54:35,920

talked to it isn't part of it that to

1231

00:54:40,650 --> 00:54:38,050

Nancy maybe they'd have no interest in

1232

00:54:43,500 --> 00:54:40,660

holding a conversation or a lot don't I

1233

00:54:45,390 --> 00:54:43,510

mean people said you know why should

1234

00:54:48,270 --> 00:54:45,400

they be interested in talking to a pile

1235

00:54:50,220 --> 00:54:48,280

of ants you know and that's true and how

1236

00:54:52,260 --> 00:54:50,230

many people yeah we might spend some

1237

00:54:54,540 --> 00:54:52,270

time trying to understand your dog

1238

00:54:56,820 --> 00:54:54,550

actually you did tell your dogs to be

1239

00:54:58,830 --> 00:54:56,830

quiet and they apparently understood

1240

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,840

that so humans spent a bit of time with

1241

00:55:02,700 --> 00:55:00,640

their dogs and their cats but other

1242

00:55:04,230 --> 00:55:02,710

animals no we don't spend really any

1243

00:55:06,690 --> 00:55:04,240

time trying to communicate with them

1244

00:55:10,680 --> 00:55:06,700

because we figure it's pointless and

1245

00:55:13,410 --> 00:55:10,690

that may absolutely be true but there

1246

00:55:16,310 --> 00:55:13,420

are examples where they are trying to

1247

00:55:18,030 --> 00:55:16,320

communicate with us and they do this

1248

00:55:20,910 --> 00:55:18,040

telepathically and they do it through

1249

00:55:23,180 --> 00:55:20,920

audible speech both and they do it

1250

00:55:26,520 --> 00:55:23,190

through other I mean there there are

1251
00:55:27,960 --> 00:55:26,530
apparently aliens out there who make

1252
00:55:30,120 --> 00:55:27,970
sounds that sounds sort of similar to

1253
00:55:31,920 --> 00:55:30,130
animals such as there are several

1254
00:55:34,410 --> 00:55:31,930
reports that they sound like barking

1255
00:55:36,350 --> 00:55:34,420
dogs Charles Hall with the tall whites

1256
00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:36,360
out Nevada was describing them as

1257
00:55:43,230 --> 00:55:39,280
sounding sometimes like dogs barking and

1258
00:55:45,060 --> 00:55:43,240
sometimes like meadowlarks Birds they've

1259
00:55:48,840 --> 00:55:45,070
also been described as a nomadic buzzing

1260
00:55:51,930 --> 00:55:48,850
bees so and I have spoken with people

1261
00:55:54,750 --> 00:55:51,940
who say that they've heard them and can

1262
00:55:57,840 --> 00:55:54,760
replicate some of their channeling or

1263
00:56:00,510 --> 00:55:57,850

their their speeches or their through a

1264

00:56:03,060 --> 00:56:00,520

form of channeling and they make sounds

1265

00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:03,070

like I have never heard in my life they

1266

00:56:08,819 --> 00:56:04,240

sound like

1267

00:56:11,039 --> 00:56:08,829

guttural types of weird creepy clicking

1268

00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:11,049

is in the back of the throat first time

1269

00:56:14,910 --> 00:56:13,119

I heard that from one of the first

1270

00:56:17,670 --> 00:56:14,920

Chandler's I spoke to about that I

1271

00:56:20,160 --> 00:56:17,680

thought well that's really peculiar she

1272

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:20,170

woke up from a dream where she had been

1273

00:56:25,499 --> 00:56:24,160

begging these reptilian type aliens to

1274

00:56:26,640 --> 00:56:25,509

teach her how to speak and they said no

1275

00:56:28,140 --> 00:56:26,650

you're not gonna under you're not gonna

1276

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:28,150

be able to do it you can't understand it

1277

00:56:33,390 --> 00:56:30,400

I think one of them said okay she wakes

1278

00:56:35,849 --> 00:56:33,400

up from her dream and this that sort of

1279

00:56:39,930 --> 00:56:35,859

Twilight Zone but between wake and sleep

1280

00:56:43,410 --> 00:56:39,940

she grabs her iPhone to record and she

1281

00:56:46,410 --> 00:56:43,420

starts recording their language and it

1282

00:56:49,019 --> 00:56:46,420

sounds weird and creepy as I said I said

1283

00:56:51,959 --> 00:56:49,029

to myself I would never hear that thing

1284

00:56:54,269 --> 00:56:51,969

or that language again sure and if

1285

00:56:56,699 --> 00:56:54,279

somebody comes up to me at some point

1286

00:56:59,789 --> 00:56:56,709

later I actually think was somebody

1287

00:57:03,719 --> 00:56:59,799

interviewing me and this person starts

1288

00:57:06,180 --> 00:57:03,729

doing it it was the exact same thing she

1289

00:57:08,880 --> 00:57:06,190

hadn't heard what I had heard so there

1290

00:57:11,699 --> 00:57:08,890

are correlations and might my point in

1291

00:57:14,219 --> 00:57:11,709

putting together this book how to talk

1292

00:57:17,519 --> 00:57:14,229

to an alien is that instead of focusing

1293

00:57:19,529 --> 00:57:17,529

on each individual case and trying to

1294

00:57:22,759 --> 00:57:19,539

judge whether they're out of their minds

1295

00:57:26,339 --> 00:57:22,769

or not in making these you know alien

1296

00:57:27,870 --> 00:57:26,349

language sounds noises writing channeled

1297

00:57:30,209 --> 00:57:27,880

alphabets whatever it is they're doing

1298

00:57:32,989 --> 00:57:30,219

instead of judging them you cross

1299

00:57:35,489 --> 00:57:32,999

compare and you cross compare actual

1300

00:57:37,979 --> 00:57:35,499

artifacts if you can find them you

1301
00:57:40,079 --> 00:57:37,989
compare memories of abductees and

1302
00:57:42,420 --> 00:57:40,089
contactees and then and you compare

1303
00:57:44,910 --> 00:57:42,430
these channels you know automatic

1304
00:57:45,630 --> 00:57:44,920
writing trance state recordings and

1305
00:57:49,199 --> 00:57:45,640
things like that

1306
00:57:51,509 --> 00:57:49,209
and once you do that as I've shown there

1307
00:57:55,019 --> 00:57:51,519
are some very fascinating cross

1308
00:57:58,380 --> 00:57:55,029
correlations which suggest a form of

1309
00:57:59,729 --> 00:57:58,390
consensus reality for all of us let's go

1310
00:58:00,599 --> 00:57:59,739
into that right now it sounds

1311
00:58:02,759 --> 00:58:00,609
fascinating

1312
00:58:05,039 --> 00:58:02,769
oh by the way I did look it up the

1313
00:58:08,819 --> 00:58:05,049

average K'naan is capable of

1314

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:08,829

understanding 165 words according to

1315

00:58:13,769 --> 00:58:11,440

some expert on this and dogs can be

1316

00:58:16,259 --> 00:58:13,779

trained to understand more so we had

1317

00:58:17,489 --> 00:58:16,269

this outburst of dog action in our

1318

00:58:19,320 --> 00:58:17,499

neighborhood here we have a neighbor

1319

00:58:21,600 --> 00:58:19,330

with five or six dogs

1320

00:58:24,360 --> 00:58:21,610

and they were really going to town I

1321

00:58:26,310 --> 00:58:24,370

went outside and said shut up three or

1322

00:58:28,740 --> 00:58:26,320

four times at the top of my lungs after

1323

00:58:28,980 --> 00:58:28,750

about thirty seconds that's what they

1324

00:58:32,100 --> 00:58:28,990

did

1325

00:58:33,960 --> 00:58:32,110

well there you know hey a new technique

1326

00:58:36,660 --> 00:58:33,970

I can't say that with teddy bear our own

1327

00:58:38,760 --> 00:58:36,670

dog he doesn't care he nothing scares

1328

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:38,770

him he's a little tiny Bichon or

1329

00:58:41,970 --> 00:58:40,720

actually an overgrown be shot nothing

1330

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:41,980

scares him okay

1331

00:58:47,390 --> 00:58:45,040

the consensus reality Nancy what are we

1332

00:58:50,490 --> 00:58:47,400

learning from this consensus reality of

1333

00:58:53,160 --> 00:58:50,500

communication well the the thing that

1334

00:58:54,960 --> 00:58:53,170

everybody always wants to know which is

1335

00:58:57,060 --> 00:58:54,970

they want to go straight to the good

1336

00:58:58,740 --> 00:58:57,070

stuff all right which is with the

1337

00:59:00,990 --> 00:58:58,750

messages what are they telling us what

1338

00:59:03,990 --> 00:59:01,000

are they telling us how come you know my

1339

00:59:06,840 --> 00:59:04,000

whole point here is just back up a

1340

00:59:08,520 --> 00:59:06,850

little bit slow it down examine how

1341

00:59:10,410 --> 00:59:08,530

they're communicating so that you could

1342

00:59:13,470 --> 00:59:10,420

figure out what it is they're actually

1343

00:59:15,090 --> 00:59:13,480

saying you know so there are messages

1344

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:15,100

that come through because many of them

1345

00:59:21,720 --> 00:59:18,400

do speak English for us English speakers

1346

00:59:23,820 --> 00:59:21,730

they also they seem to speak many many

1347

00:59:26,580 --> 00:59:23,830

different human languages including as I

1348

00:59:28,650 --> 00:59:26,590

mentioned in the book one of them was

1349

00:59:31,320 --> 00:59:28,660

speaking the Finnish language which is

1350

00:59:33,960 --> 00:59:31,330

only spoken by five million people in

1351

00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:33,970

the world and is one of the most

1352

00:59:38,370 --> 00:59:35,920

difficult indo-european languages out

1353

00:59:40,650 --> 00:59:38,380

there why they decided to learn that

1354

00:59:42,030 --> 00:59:40,660

language I don't know and by the way

1355

00:59:45,480 --> 00:59:42,040

some of them apparently do have the

1356

00:59:47,790 --> 00:59:45,490

technologies they they take little knobs

1357

00:59:50,010 --> 00:59:47,800

on their their helmets or their headgear

1358

00:59:52,110 --> 00:59:50,020

whatever and they just switched them and

1359

00:59:54,330 --> 00:59:52,120

they turn them apparently to different

1360

00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:54,340

languages what I didn't finish saying

1361

01:00:00,600 --> 00:59:57,760

before was that in the case of this time

1362

01:00:03,180 --> 01:00:00,610

traveller he's told me numerous times

1363

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:03,190

that calls he's getting they tell him

1364

01:00:07,950 --> 01:00:04,960

they are calling from their language

1365

01:00:11,640 --> 01:00:07,960

ship which apparently is an enormous

1366

01:00:13,860 --> 01:00:11,650

ship which is located just outside the

1367

01:00:16,640 --> 01:00:13,870

Earth's atmosphere according to him we

1368

01:00:20,070 --> 01:00:16,650

don't see it or experience it within our

1369

01:00:21,630 --> 01:00:20,080

normal consensus reality because they

1370

01:00:24,960 --> 01:00:21,640

can maneuver through different time

1371

01:00:27,060 --> 01:00:24,970

zones which means it's not there for all

1372

01:00:28,740 --> 01:00:27,070

intensive purposes and so you believe

1373

01:00:31,609 --> 01:00:28,750

this guy did he like give you a Super

1374

01:00:34,910 --> 01:00:31,619

Bowl winner of 2020 or

1375

01:00:38,029 --> 01:00:34,920

is there any way to really judge the

1376

01:00:41,630 --> 01:00:38,039

veracity of his of his rather fantastic

1377

01:00:43,039 --> 01:00:41,640

sounding tale yeah I don't know you know

1378

01:00:45,259 --> 01:00:43,049

you don't often meet somebody that says

1379

01:00:48,259 --> 01:00:45,269

I'm a time traveler that's right and he

1380

01:00:51,319 --> 01:00:48,269

doesn't tell I mean most people who tell

1381

01:00:53,150 --> 01:00:51,329

me these things will tell me I am either

1382

01:00:55,609 --> 01:00:53,160

the first person they've ever told in

1383

01:00:57,109 --> 01:00:55,619

their lives because they just figured

1384

01:00:59,569 --> 01:00:57,119

everyone would take him for an idiot or

1385

01:01:00,979 --> 01:00:59,579

fool or crazy person or they're too

1386

01:01:04,400 --> 01:01:00,989

scared I mean I'll give you an example

1387

01:01:06,469 --> 01:01:04,410

about this everybody everybody I learned

1388

01:01:08,239 --> 01:01:06,479

this in the psychic world nobody will

1389

01:01:10,459 --> 01:01:08,249

talk about it until you give them the

1390

01:01:12,410 --> 01:01:10,469

opening because they're terrified same

1391

01:01:15,650 --> 01:01:12,420

thing goes in the UFO field I had a guy

1392

01:01:17,239 --> 01:01:15,660

over here measuring the windows okay I

1393

01:01:20,449 --> 01:01:17,249

wanted to put up some new curtains I

1394

01:01:23,089 --> 01:01:20,459

don't know this guy from Adam and I

1395

01:01:26,089 --> 01:01:23,099

don't know why and I say to him have you

1396

01:01:31,160 --> 01:01:26,099

ever seen a UFO and he almost fell over

1397

01:01:32,779 --> 01:01:31,170

backwards and he said well the only

1398

01:01:36,049 --> 01:01:32,789

person I've ever told this ever in my

1399

01:01:38,509 --> 01:01:36,059

life was I think you know it was his

1400

01:01:40,130 --> 01:01:38,519

parents he never never told his wife he

1401

01:01:42,859 --> 01:01:40,140

never told anybody but yeah he had

1402

01:01:44,479 --> 01:01:42,869

missing time he showed up he was dropped

1403

01:01:48,289 --> 01:01:44,489

off at a completely different location

1404

01:01:51,019 --> 01:01:48,299

he was terrified there are people like

1405

01:01:53,630 --> 01:01:51,029

that everywhere so you know by the way

1406

01:01:55,339 --> 01:01:53,640

I'm trained and certified in intuitive

1407

01:01:58,759 --> 01:01:55,349

Gestalt psychotherapy I've done that for

1408

01:02:01,939 --> 01:01:58,769

more than 20 years so what is that what

1409

01:02:05,089 --> 01:02:01,949

does that mean it's a new form of

1410

01:02:07,999 --> 01:02:05,099

Gestalt psychotherapy okay it's been

1411

01:02:11,620 --> 01:02:08,009

developed by dr. Ron D'Angelo in New

1412

01:02:14,509 --> 01:02:11,630

York and I have trained with him and

1413

01:02:20,599 --> 01:02:14,519

within group settings where you set up

1414

01:02:24,079 --> 01:02:20,609

dyads of client therapist relations how

1415

01:02:27,380 --> 01:02:24,089

would you call it their settings okay

1416

01:02:30,979 --> 01:02:27,390

and you practice and this is what I have

1417

01:02:33,259 --> 01:02:30,989

done for decades I it's an absolutely

1418

01:02:37,459 --> 01:02:33,269

fascinating type of psychotherapy I'm

1419

01:02:39,439 --> 01:02:37,469

not a psychotherapist but as I said this

1420

01:02:42,199 --> 01:02:39,449

is something that I'm certified in I've

1421

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,209

done it for many many many years so at a

1422

01:02:45,500 --> 01:02:44,160

certain point particularly when you're

1423

01:02:47,720 --> 01:02:45,510

getting into the psyche

1424

01:02:49,700 --> 01:02:47,730

paranormal UFO fields you're dealing

1425

01:02:52,359 --> 01:02:49,710

with potentially you're dealing with

1426

01:02:55,490 --> 01:02:52,369

crazy seeming subject matter and

1427

01:02:59,030 --> 01:02:55,500

potentially crazy people and I have run

1428

01:03:02,060 --> 01:02:59,040

across both or all and you need to

1429

01:03:04,609 --> 01:03:02,070

really know yourself you need to be able

1430

01:03:07,760 --> 01:03:04,619

to understand human nature you need to

1431

01:03:11,540 --> 01:03:07,770

be able to discern things spiritually as

1432

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:11,550

well as emotionally and and the last

1433

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:13,680

thing you need to be able to do is keep

1434

01:03:20,530 --> 01:03:18,480

yourself open enough to listen to what

1435

01:03:23,900 --> 01:03:20,540

people have to say don't prejudge

1436

01:03:25,880 --> 01:03:23,910

anything and that's what I'm in my book

1437

01:03:28,520 --> 01:03:25,890

how to talk to an alien what I'm saying

1438

01:03:30,920 --> 01:03:28,530

is don't don't throw the baby out with

1439

01:03:33,530 --> 01:03:30,930

the bathwater let's do our break here

1440

01:03:36,170 --> 01:03:33,540

and get back with Nancy doTERRA how to

1441

01:03:38,690 --> 01:03:36,180

talk to an alien I wonder sometimes how

1442

01:03:40,880 --> 01:03:38,700

to talk to Chris O'Brien as he wonders

1443

01:03:48,140 --> 01:03:40,890

how to talk to me with gene and Chris

1444

01:03:50,840 --> 01:03:48,150

you're in the very guest do you need a

1445

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:50,850

website well you can get a great deal on

1446

01:03:56,060 --> 01:03:53,359

hosting services with namecheap s--

1447

01:03:58,220 --> 01:03:56,070

legendary coupon code they're offering

1448

01:04:00,580 --> 01:03:58,230

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1449

01:04:03,020 --> 01:04:00,590

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1450

01:04:05,690 --> 01:04:03,030

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1451

01:04:07,880 --> 01:04:05,700

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1452

01:04:11,540 --> 01:04:07,890

millions it's backed by a money-back

1453

01:04:13,700 --> 01:04:11,550

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1454

01:04:17,359 --> 01:04:13,710

to cash in on the special deal at

1455

01:04:18,830 --> 01:04:17,369

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

1456

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:18,840

attack of the rock codes and it was a

1457

01:04:22,820 --> 01:04:20,880

critically acclaimed success and now

1458

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,830

there's the coming of the protectors a

1459

01:04:27,260 --> 01:04:24,960

former military intelligence man is

1460

01:04:29,030 --> 01:04:27,270

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1461

01:04:31,460 --> 01:04:29,040

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1462

01:04:33,500 --> 01:04:31,470

because evil forces on our distant

1463

01:04:35,870 --> 01:04:33,510

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1464

01:04:38,300 --> 01:04:35,880

this is gripping science fiction of the

1465

01:04:40,400 --> 01:04:38,310

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1466

01:04:42,470 --> 01:04:40,410

and the coming of the protectors find

1467

01:04:47,090 --> 01:04:42,480

out more at Rocko it's calm that's

1468

01:04:48,830 --> 01:04:47,100

Rockets are Ock oids calm concerned

1469

01:04:51,830 --> 01:04:48,840

about a handful contaminants in your

1470

01:04:54,020 --> 01:04:51,840

water look to procure the most trusted

1471

01:04:57,050 --> 01:04:54,030

in gravity water filtration systems

1472

01:05:00,200 --> 01:04:57,060

procure with the silver infused pro 1g

1473

01:05:03,230 --> 01:05:00,210

2.0 filter removes over 200 contaminants

1474

01:05:06,160 --> 01:05:03,240

including VOCs heavy metals chloramines

1475

01:05:09,200 --> 01:05:06,170

pesticides pharmaceuticals fluorides and

1476

01:05:12,740 --> 01:05:09,210

Radiological we don't just say it we

1477

01:05:16,040 --> 01:05:12,750

back it up the pro 1g 2.0 filter is NSF

1478

01:05:20,120 --> 01:05:16,050

42 certified and independently tested to

1479

01:05:21,950 --> 01:05:20,130

meet NSF 53 and p2 31 standards Pro pure

1480

01:05:24,920 --> 01:05:21,960

water the way nature meant it to be

1481

01:05:26,960 --> 01:05:24,930

clean crisp and refreshing purchase with

1482

01:05:29,060 --> 01:05:26,970

confidence in quality performance and

1483

01:05:31,220 --> 01:05:29,070

customer service take advantage of our

1484

01:05:33,740 --> 01:05:31,230

biggest holiday 25 percent off sale

1485

01:05:36,980 --> 01:05:33,750

going on now visit your authorized pro

1486

01:05:39,500 --> 01:05:36,990

pur dealer or pro pure us a.com that's

1487

01:05:42,260 --> 01:05:39,510

PR opu our usa.com

1488

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:42,270

or call 805 for four thirty five thirty

1489

01:05:49,490 --> 01:05:44,160

three eight hundred five forty four and

1490

01:05:51,110 --> 01:05:49,500

thirty five thirty three so you've got

1491

01:05:53,090 --> 01:05:51,120

to take a state construction license

1492

01:05:54,650 --> 01:05:53,100

exam or certification can't decide on

1493

01:05:56,420 --> 01:05:54,660

what books are with chapters to study

1494

01:05:59,030 --> 01:05:56,430

discover right now how you can eliminate

1495

01:06:01,790 --> 01:05:59,040

unnecessary books and wasted study time

1496

01:06:04,160 --> 01:06:01,800

at contractor exam comm our study

1497

01:06:06,050 --> 01:06:04,170

materials zero in on state required test

1498

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,060

topics in an effective multiple-choice

1499

01:06:10,160 --> 01:06:07,920

format so whether you're a plumber

1500

01:06:12,290 --> 01:06:10,170

electrician general contractor or other

1501

01:06:14,360 --> 01:06:12,300

construction related trade contractor

1502

01:06:40,550 --> 01:06:14,370

exam comm will help get you prepared

1503

01:06:42,770 --> 01:06:40,560

visit us at www.visaplace.com old eight

1504

01:06:44,840 --> 01:06:42,780

column was developed for you people

1505

01:06:47,420 --> 01:06:44,850

seeking a viable alternative to the

1506

01:06:49,940 --> 01:06:47,430

other dating services you can join for

1507

01:06:51,890 --> 01:06:49,950

free by going to [paranormal dot-com](http://paranormal.com) and

1508

01:06:54,350 --> 01:06:51,900

if you decide you like it and want to

1509

01:06:57,260 --> 01:06:54,360

connect with people use the code

1510

01:06:59,210 --> 01:06:57,270

for a substantial discount mark Rawlings

1511

01:07:00,710 --> 01:06:59,220

president of [paranormal Dave comm](http://paranormal.com) says

1512

01:07:02,900 --> 01:07:00,720

so many people hunger to share their

1513

01:07:05,240 --> 01:07:02,910

experiences about the paranormal the

1514

01:07:07,520 --> 01:07:05,250

unexplainable for the afterlife and so

1515

01:07:09,080 --> 01:07:07,530

much more and this is the source for

1516

01:07:11,360 --> 01:07:09,090

them to meet and share that common

1517

01:07:14,960 --> 01:07:11,370

interest Society for free at paranormal

1518

01:07:17,150 --> 01:07:14,970

DICOM paranormal date calm and use the

1519

01:07:19,310 --> 01:07:17,160

code George if you decide to connect

1520

01:07:21,320 --> 01:07:19,320

with someone you like or your Google

1521

01:07:23,570 --> 01:07:21,330

search results killing you unflattering

1522

01:07:25,760 --> 01:07:23,580

content in blogs news articles online

1523

01:07:27,680 --> 01:07:25,770

reviews social media or other sources

1524

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:27,690

can jeopardize your reputation your

1525

01:07:32,240 --> 01:07:29,760

business and your livelihood let

1526

01:07:33,920 --> 01:07:32,250

reputation.com help our patented

1527

01:07:36,080 --> 01:07:33,930

technology will make the truth about you

1528

01:07:38,060 --> 01:07:36,090

more visible while pushing down unwanted

1529

01:07:40,790 --> 01:07:38,070

negative content improve your Google

1530

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:40,800

search results call reputation.com

1531

01:07:44,540 --> 01:07:42,480

at one eight hundred eight three one

1532

01:07:46,220 --> 01:07:44,550

zero seven seventy one for a free

1533

01:07:50,990 --> 01:07:46,230

consultation that's eight hundred eight

1534

01:07:52,970 --> 01:07:51,000

three one zero seven seventy one we'd

1535

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:52,980

like to hear from you if you have a

1536

01:07:58,880 --> 01:07:54,960

comment or question about the para cast

1537

01:08:02,270 --> 01:07:58,890

sent it to news at the para cast com

1538

01:08:04,370 --> 01:08:02,280

that's news at the para cast calm and

1539

01:08:07,550 --> 01:08:04,380

don't forget to visit our famous para

1540

01:08:11,900 --> 01:08:07,560

cast community forums at forum dot the

1541

01:08:14,510 --> 01:08:11,910

para cast comm we haven't succeeded yet

1542

01:08:17,599 --> 01:08:14,520

we can barely talk to one another Nancy

1543

01:08:19,730 --> 01:08:17,609

doterra so you wonder about talking with

1544

01:08:21,260 --> 01:08:19,740

an alien well I'm having no problem

1545

01:08:24,410 --> 01:08:21,270

talking to you that is when we're not

1546

01:08:27,140 --> 01:08:24,420

being technologically cut off and

1547

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:27,150

interrupted we had one of those Skype

1548

01:08:34,849 --> 01:08:28,400

things

1549

01:08:36,349 --> 01:08:34,859

the communication ends and for a period

1550

01:08:38,510 --> 01:08:36,359

of time and you didn't hear this folks

1551

01:08:42,520 --> 01:08:38,520

for a period of time in an earlier

1552

01:08:45,650 --> 01:08:42,530

segment I was talking perfectly normal

1553

01:08:47,450 --> 01:08:45,660

but they couldn't talk back to me in a

1554

01:08:50,900 --> 01:08:47,460

way I could hear because Skype decided

1555

01:08:53,420 --> 01:08:50,910

to make it a one-way conversation so

1556

01:08:54,320 --> 01:08:53,430

what can I tell you well I think this is

1557

01:08:58,400 --> 01:08:54,330

what I've learned

1558

01:09:00,700 --> 01:08:58,410

okay in becoming a psychic medium and as

1559

01:09:05,290 --> 01:09:00,710

I said earlier I'm just a really logical

1560

01:09:07,250 --> 01:09:05,300

person and coincidences are just

1561

01:09:08,030 --> 01:09:07,260

coincidences right like what you said

1562

01:09:10,190 --> 01:09:08,040

well sky

1563

01:09:14,329 --> 01:09:10,200

just cut off wellyes stuff like that

1564

01:09:17,390 --> 01:09:14,339

stuff happens but when you go into the

1565

01:09:21,289 --> 01:09:17,400

psychic world you have to one of the

1566

01:09:24,880 --> 01:09:21,299

ways you gather more information is by

1567

01:09:27,680 --> 01:09:24,890

paying attention to these seemingly

1568

01:09:29,599 --> 01:09:27,690

unrelated or random coincidences that we

1569

01:09:32,270 --> 01:09:29,609

all call synchronicities which are

1570

01:09:34,250 --> 01:09:32,280

meaningful coincidences you look to see

1571

01:09:37,099 --> 01:09:34,260

what happened when and by the way if you

1572

01:09:40,670 --> 01:09:37,109

study politics or what's happening the

1573

01:09:43,070 --> 01:09:40,680

political arena once you start looking

1574

01:09:45,410 --> 01:09:43,080

at the timing of things when things

1575

01:09:47,329 --> 01:09:45,420

happen what things are said at what

1576

01:09:50,180 --> 01:09:47,339

point and what things are not said and

1577

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:50,190

you look at events suddenly the world

1578

01:09:54,110 --> 01:09:52,319

looks extremely different and I'm

1579

01:09:57,710 --> 01:09:54,120

suggesting that we do the same thing

1580

01:10:00,590 --> 01:09:57,720

with you know lesser things in our lives

1581

01:10:02,990 --> 01:10:00,600

such as Skype cutting off at a very

1582

01:10:06,800 --> 01:10:03,000

interesting point in the discussion

1583

01:10:09,020 --> 01:10:06,810

I too have you know I I did virtually

1584

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:09,030

all my interviews when I had my CBS

1585

01:10:14,660 --> 01:10:12,480

radio show at least cold cases I usually

1586

01:10:16,700 --> 01:10:14,670

did it on skype yeah I know Skype has

1587

01:10:20,090 --> 01:10:16,710

little glitches and bumps and things

1588

01:10:23,560 --> 01:10:20,100

that happen I also know that there were

1589

01:10:26,960 --> 01:10:23,570

only one or two occasions where Skype

1590

01:10:30,740 --> 01:10:26,970

completely went nuts and cut off either

1591

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:30,750

me or my guests at a very very key

1592

01:10:34,430 --> 01:10:33,120

moment in a conversation I give you

1593

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:34,440

another example because you'll

1594

01:10:38,000 --> 01:10:36,480

appreciate this one I don't think I

1595

01:10:40,640 --> 01:10:38,010

mentioned to you that I too have been

1596

01:10:43,520 --> 01:10:40,650

the recipient of what I can only assume

1597

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:43,530

are phone calls from some type of alien

1598

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:46,800

I can't imagine what the heck else they

1599

01:10:51,820 --> 01:10:49,440

would be it started after my daughter

1600

01:10:55,100 --> 01:10:51,830

and I had the sighting of this

1601
01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:55,110
football-field-sized UFO not far from

1602
01:11:02,030 --> 01:10:58,640
our home she started to have these

1603
01:11:04,190 --> 01:11:02,040
interruptions as did I and usually would

1604
01:11:05,900 --> 01:11:04,200
happen conversations between the two of

1605
01:11:08,750 --> 01:11:05,910
us but later on it was happening with

1606
01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:08,760
some of her friends and with a few of

1607
01:11:14,900 --> 01:11:12,000
mine a very cold electronic sounding

1608
01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,910
male voice would interrupt we wouldn't

1609
01:11:18,830 --> 01:11:17,040
be able to hear each other we could only

1610
01:11:20,780 --> 01:11:18,840
but both of us could hear whatever this

1611
01:11:21,410 --> 01:11:20,790
voice was it was not a third party cross

1612
01:11:24,620 --> 01:11:21,420
connection

1613
01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:24,630

it wasn't some weird glitch you just you

1614

01:11:29,150 --> 01:11:26,460

know it when you hear it like you know

1615

01:11:31,840 --> 01:11:29,160

obscenity Supreme Court you just know

1616

01:11:35,150 --> 01:11:31,850

that it's something highly unusual and

1617

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:35,160

at one point this voice said my

1618

01:11:38,450 --> 01:11:36,960

daughter's name but sound like was

1619

01:11:40,130 --> 01:11:38,460

coming through a field of sound wave

1620

01:11:43,459 --> 01:11:40,140

Distortion very very difficult to

1621

01:11:46,550 --> 01:11:43,469

understand it would then stop it would

1622

01:11:48,160 --> 01:11:46,560

hang up both of us and neither one of us

1623

01:11:50,510 --> 01:11:48,170

would be able to get back to each other

1624

01:11:53,450 --> 01:11:50,520

on any of the lines for about five or

1625

01:11:55,400 --> 01:11:53,460

ten minutes and it didn't matter what

1626

01:11:57,140 --> 01:11:55,410

combination of landlines or cell phones

1627

01:12:01,459 --> 01:11:57,150

we were using it just happened that way

1628

01:12:03,890 --> 01:12:01,469

so I and then this to go back to your

1629

01:12:06,860 --> 01:12:03,900

point I was doing reading for a

1630

01:12:08,330 --> 01:12:06,870

well-known psychologist I didn't know

1631

01:12:09,530 --> 01:12:08,340

really anything about her I knew one

1632

01:12:12,350 --> 01:12:09,540

story that was it

1633

01:12:14,780 --> 01:12:12,360

I finished my reading and all I knew in

1634

01:12:20,000 --> 01:12:14,790

this story was that she had once been

1635

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:20,010

driving and saw a face appear was huge

1636

01:12:24,590 --> 01:12:22,320

parently on her windshield she freaks

1637

01:12:26,750 --> 01:12:24,600

out she pulls the car over because she's

1638

01:12:29,419 --> 01:12:26,760

on this Highway in Long Island and stops

1639

01:12:31,610 --> 01:12:29,429

and eventually disappears she tells me

1640

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:31,620

that years later she had gone down to

1641

01:12:37,490 --> 01:12:34,560

South America seen a shaman and realized

1642

01:12:40,459 --> 01:12:37,500

that was the shamans face and I thought

1643

01:12:42,680 --> 01:12:40,469

that was a nice story but I was and I

1644

01:12:44,209 --> 01:12:42,690

had never discussed UFOs or aliens or

1645

01:12:48,530 --> 01:12:44,219

anything like that with her I said I was

1646

01:12:50,689 --> 01:12:48,540

about to say did you ever consider that

1647

01:12:53,630 --> 01:12:50,699

that face might have been an alien and

1648

01:12:56,090 --> 01:12:53,640

as that sentence is coming out of my

1649

01:12:56,810 --> 01:12:56,100

mouth all hell breaks loose on the

1650

01:13:00,680 --> 01:12:56,820

telephone

1651

01:13:03,530 --> 01:13:00,690

this same electronic voice plus weird

1652

01:13:05,720 --> 01:13:03,540

crazy noises that I'm usually excellent

1653

01:13:09,919 --> 01:13:05,730

ascribing couldn't begin to describe

1654

01:13:13,060 --> 01:13:09,929

they were clanging semi-metallic they

1655

01:13:15,860 --> 01:13:13,070

were huge there were also things like

1656

01:13:17,930 --> 01:13:15,870

celestial sounding tubular bells and

1657

01:13:20,810 --> 01:13:17,940

beautiful things that I can't begin to

1658

01:13:24,050 --> 01:13:20,820

describe and it did this for a while and

1659

01:13:25,760 --> 01:13:24,060

then it and neither one of us could hear

1660

01:13:28,220 --> 01:13:25,770

each other speaking but we could both

1661

01:13:29,810 --> 01:13:28,230

hear it it hangs up both of us neither

1662

01:13:33,169 --> 01:13:29,820

one of us can get back to each other so

1663

01:13:34,350 --> 01:13:33,179

she sends me an email she says what the

1664

01:13:36,479 --> 01:13:34,360

hell was that

1665

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,489

whatever that was that was definitely

1666

01:13:40,770 --> 01:13:38,320

not of this earth so she knew

1667

01:13:42,689 --> 01:13:40,780

immediately it was not of this earth it

1668

01:13:44,430 --> 01:13:42,699

clearly wasn't I knew it because I'd

1669

01:13:47,250 --> 01:13:44,440

heard these things before what's

1670

01:13:49,439 --> 01:13:47,260

interesting is that it interrupted my

1671

01:13:52,260 --> 01:13:49,449

thought before my thought was able to

1672

01:13:54,270 --> 01:13:52,270

come out in the form of speech and so

1673

01:13:58,290 --> 01:13:54,280

when you think about Skype interrupting

1674

01:14:01,560 --> 01:13:58,300

us at a certain point if you look at it

1675

01:14:03,780 --> 01:14:01,570

and just humor it give it the idea well

1676

01:14:05,340 --> 01:14:03,790

maybe there was a meaning there what was

1677

01:14:07,109 --> 01:14:05,350

the meaning ask yourself the question

1678

01:14:10,590 --> 01:14:07,119

you may come up with a whole new

1679

01:14:13,290 --> 01:14:10,600

perspective on your reality I've never

1680

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:13,300

had Skype do that to me it sure made

1681

01:14:18,180 --> 01:14:15,760

life miserable a few a few times but you

1682

01:14:20,100 --> 01:14:18,190

know you have to kind of obviously

1683

01:14:23,790 --> 01:14:20,110

assume a mundane explanation before

1684

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:23,800

jumping off planet and and and going all

1685

01:14:27,540 --> 01:14:24,880

extraordinary with it

1686

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:27,550

I would think I mean you know did you

1687

01:14:35,609 --> 01:14:32,080

factor out any other possible you know

1688

01:14:39,649 --> 01:14:35,619

acoustic causes did you contact Skype to

1689

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,659

jest them if this is common or the the

1690

01:14:42,540 --> 01:14:41,920

what I'm talking about was on the

1691

01:14:45,120 --> 01:14:42,550

telephone

1692

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:45,130

oh it was a phone thing oh okay well

1693

01:14:50,189 --> 01:14:48,159

that's swell of course I mean I was kind

1694

01:14:53,070 --> 01:14:50,199

of like shades of Philip dick and and

1695

01:14:55,290 --> 01:14:53,080

who was a Jack Sarfati and there was a

1696

01:14:56,760 --> 01:14:55,300

group in the early 50s that claimed when

1697

01:14:59,459 --> 01:14:56,770

they were kids they had these phone

1698

01:15:02,669 --> 01:14:59,469

calls from some sort of alien presence

1699

01:15:04,890 --> 01:15:02,679

and there's a number of them that are

1700

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:04,900

fairly famous Sarfati and dick being the

1701

01:15:10,590 --> 01:15:08,320

most famous yeah that's it's not a

1702

01:15:14,879 --> 01:15:10,600

common thing but but it is you can't

1703

01:15:17,240 --> 01:15:14,889

find similar types of descriptions in

1704

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:17,250

the the literature of course John keel

1705

01:15:23,970 --> 01:15:20,080

claimed he had some pretty unusual phone

1706

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:23,980

conversations in the 60s while you know

1707

01:15:30,240 --> 01:15:27,760

investigating the Mothman wave you know

1708

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:30,250

in Point Pleasant so this is kind of a

1709

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:32,560

common if you look at it it's more

1710

01:15:35,459 --> 01:15:34,000

common than you would think that there's

1711

01:15:38,459 --> 01:15:35,469

there's quite a bit of this saw there's

1712

01:15:42,359 --> 01:15:38,469

those CB radios shortwave radios have

1713

01:15:44,700 --> 01:15:42,369

also been commanded taken over during

1714

01:15:47,729 --> 01:15:44,710

sighting events that sort of thing but

1715

01:15:49,500 --> 01:15:47,739

you know it sounds like you you

1716

01:15:51,330 --> 01:15:49,510

you are pretty accepting of these things

1717

01:15:56,490 --> 01:15:51,340

at face value and you do seem to have

1718

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,500

this intuitive side that jumps towards

1719

01:16:01,530 --> 01:15:58,960

the highest range pretty quickly and I'm

1720

01:16:02,670 --> 01:16:01,540

just wondering you know whether you

1721

01:16:04,740 --> 01:16:02,680

should be a little bit maybe more

1722

01:16:07,470 --> 01:16:04,750

skeptical about some of these things and

1723

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:07,480

really exhaust all efforts to debunk

1724

01:16:12,150 --> 01:16:09,280

yourself and debunk your own experience

1725

01:16:14,490 --> 01:16:12,160

that's something that you know has kind

1726

01:16:16,590 --> 01:16:14,500

of been a thing that I I attempt to do

1727

01:16:18,600 --> 01:16:16,600

through my years of investigative work I

1728

01:16:21,860 --> 01:16:18,610

always assume a mundane explanation and

1729

01:16:24,600 --> 01:16:21,870

then allow the facts to prove me wrong

1730

01:16:25,709 --> 01:16:24,610

you know yours say we should back into

1731

01:16:28,200 --> 01:16:25,719

this stuff I think that's a good way to

1732

01:16:30,660 --> 01:16:28,210

do it we have to back out for a second

1733

01:16:38,520 --> 01:16:30,670

then we'll back in again with Jean and

1734

01:16:42,400 --> 01:16:38,530

Chris you're in a pair cast thank you

1735

01:16:48,850 --> 01:16:47,530

visit GP and live.com today feet

1736

01:16:49,960 --> 01:16:48,860

military spokesperson Adam Pulaski of

1737

01:16:50,980 --> 01:16:49,970

the Pulaski law firm uh principal often

1738

01:16:52,000 --> 01:16:50,990

used at Ephesus the attorney was muscle

1739

01:16:52,870 --> 01:16:52,010

for the content of this ad is head is

1740

01:16:53,710 --> 01:16:52,880

not legal advice in the choice of a

1741

01:16:54,580 --> 01:16:53,720

lawyer shut up you base only one

1742

01:16:56,230 --> 01:16:54,590

advertisement services may not be

1743

01:16:57,820 --> 01:16:56,240

available states attentions are relative

1744

01:16:59,620 --> 01:16:57,830

users if you are a loved one took

1745

01:17:01,030 --> 01:16:59,630

Xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1746

01:17:02,020 --> 01:17:01,040

event you may be entitled to financial

1747

01:17:04,000 --> 01:17:02,030

compensation

1748

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:04,010

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1749

01:17:06,970 --> 01:17:05,600

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1750

01:17:08,230 --> 01:17:06,980

protect patients from strokes the

1751

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,240

serious bleeding events have led to

1752

01:17:12,010 --> 01:17:09,920

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1753

01:17:14,350 --> 01:17:12,020

even death phone lines are open 24/7

1754

01:17:16,690 --> 01:17:14,360

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

1755

01:17:20,020 --> 01:17:16,700

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

1756

01:17:23,170 --> 01:17:20,030

seven hi i'm rick aussicht with famous

1757

01:17:25,740 --> 01:17:23,180

footwork did you know that premature

1758

01:17:28,000 --> 01:17:25,750

birth is the number one killer of babies

1759

01:17:30,840 --> 01:17:28,010

that's why we support the March of Dimes

1760

01:17:32,980 --> 01:17:30,850

in the fight against premature birth

1761

01:17:35,620 --> 01:17:32,990

join us in supporting cutting-edge

1762

01:17:37,660 --> 01:17:35,630

research treatment programs and outreach

1763

01:17:40,240 --> 01:17:37,670

to help moms have full-term pregnancies

1764

01:17:42,190 --> 01:17:40,250

and healthy babies learn how you can

1765

01:17:50,800 --> 01:17:42,200

help save babies lives at March of Dimes

1766

01:17:53,470 --> 01:17:50,810

dot work are you tired of commuting to a

1767

01:17:55,840 --> 01:17:53,480

job that makes someone else rich working

1768

01:17:58,180 --> 01:17:55,850

harder than ever but getting nowhere

1769

01:18:01,240 --> 01:17:58,190

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

1770

01:18:03,730 --> 01:18:01,250

every week on day care having someone

1771

01:18:05,680 --> 01:18:03,740

else raise your children with our

1772

01:18:08,830 --> 01:18:05,690

opportunities you can start earning

1773

01:18:11,110 --> 01:18:08,840

money as soon as next week you get to be

1774

01:18:13,960 --> 01:18:11,120

the boss work from home and live a

1775

01:18:15,790 --> 01:18:13,970

happier life at be the boss network

1776

01:18:17,470 --> 01:18:15,800

you'll find hundreds of work from home

1777

01:18:20,410 --> 01:18:17,480

opportunities that you can literally

1778

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:20,420

start today and be earning money as soon

1779

01:18:26,200 --> 01:18:23,840

as next week go to freedom 106 dot-com

1780

01:18:29,080 --> 01:18:26,210

and start earning money as soon as next

1781

01:18:31,120 --> 01:18:29,090

week you get to be the boss get out of

1782

01:18:34,510 --> 01:18:31,130

the rat race work from home go to

1783

01:18:36,850 --> 01:18:34,520

freedom 106 dot-com right now and change

1784

01:18:41,320 --> 01:18:36,860

your life today that's freedom the

1785

01:18:43,540 --> 01:18:41,330

number 106 com go to freedom 106 dot-com

1786

01:18:47,260 --> 01:18:43,550

and start earning money as soon as next

1787

01:18:48,490 --> 01:18:47,270

week you be the boss go to freedom 106

1788

01:18:50,590 --> 01:18:48,500

dot-com

1789

01:18:52,240 --> 01:18:50,600

as the cold and flu season approaches

1790

01:18:53,710 --> 01:18:52,250

silver lungs is ready to help you and

1791

01:18:55,360 --> 01:18:53,720

your family through the toughest of the

1792

01:18:56,740 --> 01:18:55,370

year by supporting your immune system

1793

01:18:58,750 --> 01:18:56,750

and overall health from our best-selling

1794

01:19:00,520 --> 01:18:58,760

colloidal silver generating system to

1795

01:19:02,920 --> 01:19:00,530

our entire line of silver base skin gels

1796

01:19:04,510 --> 01:19:02,930

nasal sprays soaps and silver solutions

1797

01:19:06,300 --> 01:19:04,520

similar solutions remain one of nature's

1798

01:19:08,380 --> 01:19:06,310

most powerful and least expensive

1799

01:19:10,270 --> 01:19:08,390

antibacterial agents now you can produce

1800

01:19:11,860 --> 01:19:10,280

your own for pennies a day in the

1801

01:19:13,420 --> 01:19:11,870

comfort of your home using the

1802

01:19:16,240 --> 01:19:13,430

breakthrough technology of the silver

1803

01:19:19,450 --> 01:19:16,250

lungs generator learn more today at WWDC

1804

01:19:21,130 --> 01:19:19,460

/ lungs calm you haven't experienced

1805

01:19:23,410 --> 01:19:21,140

yogurt until you've tried a massey

1806

01:19:25,240 --> 01:19:23,420

embodying health and flavor in a true

1807

01:19:27,550 --> 01:19:25,250

whole milk green fed dairy beverage

1808

01:19:29,440 --> 01:19:27,560

every sip pays homage to our old-world

1809

01:19:31,210 --> 01:19:29,450

cows and the ancient culturing methods

1810

01:19:33,280 --> 01:19:31,220

their milk benefits from with over 30

1811

01:19:35,680 --> 01:19:33,290

probiotics on Mossy's undeniably

1812

01:19:37,510 --> 01:19:35,690

nutritious refined cultured sensation

1813

01:19:40,120 --> 01:19:37,520

bolsters your health and awakens your

1814

01:19:41,020 --> 01:19:40,130

passion for dairy oh ma see so good and

1815

01:19:43,000 --> 01:19:41,030

you need to try it

1816

01:19:44,650 --> 01:19:43,010

contact your youngevity distributor or

1817

01:19:48,760 --> 01:19:44,660

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1818

01:19:50,740 --> 01:19:48,770

4203 or go to GCN.team.com Ted Anderson

1819

01:19:53,230 --> 01:19:50,750

telling you about Jordan Reubens beyond

1820

01:19:55,240 --> 01:19:53,240

organic green fed watch at her artesian

1821

01:19:56,860 --> 01:19:55,250

cheese featuring whole milk created

1822

01:19:59,380 --> 01:19:56,870

through ancient dairy breeding

1823

01:20:01,840 --> 01:19:59,390

unpasteurized untreated whole milk on

1824

01:20:04,030 --> 01:20:01,850

the same farm the cows graze containing

1825

01:20:07,180 --> 01:20:04,040

natural sources of omega threes CLA

1826

01:20:09,400 --> 01:20:07,190

protein calcium probiotics and enzymes I

1827

01:20:10,300 --> 01:20:09,410

have never tasted cheese this good and

1828

01:20:12,250 --> 01:20:10,310

you need to try it

1829

01:20:14,440 --> 01:20:12,260

contact your youngevity distributor or

1830

01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:14,450

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1831

01:20:19,900 --> 01:20:18,320

4203 or go to GCN team.com if

1832

01:20:21,700 --> 01:20:19,910

survivalist housing has been in your

1833

01:20:24,010 --> 01:20:21,710

plans get ready we're bringing our

1834

01:20:26,230 --> 01:20:24,020

Timberline range camps to you february 6

1835

01:20:28,180 --> 01:20:26,240

through 14 it's a great american outdoor

1836

01:20:29,470 --> 01:20:28,190

show in harrisburg pennsylvania get

1837

01:20:31,960 --> 01:20:29,480

enough clothes to look at some of our

1838

01:20:34,570 --> 01:20:31,970

most popular Timberline models or visit

1839

01:20:36,370 --> 01:20:34,580

survivalist camp tom to preorder a camp

1840

01:20:38,380 --> 01:20:36,380

will bring to the show and save you the

1841

01:20:40,090 --> 01:20:38,390

cost of shipping it's a perfect time to

1842

01:20:42,520 --> 01:20:40,100

get that camp you've wanted go to

1843

01:20:44,320 --> 01:20:42,530

survivalist camp calm then plan on

1844

01:20:45,839 --> 01:20:44,330

joining us it's a great American outdoor

1845

01:20:57,729 --> 01:20:45,849

show in February

1846

01:21:00,970 --> 01:20:57,739

Pennsylvania this is actually you're

1847

01:21:15,010 --> 01:21:00,980

listening to the podcast the gold

1848

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:15,020

standard of Carnival Radio Nancy doTERRA

1849

01:21:18,609 --> 01:21:17,360

is author of how to talk to an alien and

1850

01:21:21,459 --> 01:21:18,619

we're talking about all sorts of

1851
01:21:23,560 --> 01:21:21,469
communication scenarios and consensus

1852
01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:23,570
reality Chris do we have some questions

1853
01:21:28,720 --> 01:21:25,520
from the audience that maybe you want to

1854
01:21:31,870 --> 01:21:28,730
drop in here before we progress I'm sure

1855
01:21:34,000 --> 01:21:31,880
there's a number of them I had to close

1856
01:21:36,580 --> 01:21:34,010
Safari because it was doing some weird

1857
01:21:39,280 --> 01:21:36,590
stuff but I think we're I think we're

1858
01:21:41,649 --> 01:21:39,290
back on it here et is trying to tell us

1859
01:21:44,200 --> 01:21:41,659
not to do this we have a question here

1860
01:21:46,830 --> 01:21:44,210
but it's four lines of binary code I

1861
01:21:48,520 --> 01:21:46,840
think maybe that was a suggestion that

1862
01:21:51,549 --> 01:21:48,530
comes from Wade

1863
01:21:54,910 --> 01:21:51,559

of course Wade is known for his funny

1864

01:21:57,250 --> 01:21:54,920

posts now just to be parenthetical about

1865

01:22:00,280 --> 01:21:57,260

this when I saw that I responded and

1866

01:22:02,530 --> 01:22:00,290

Klingon oh okay okay that's that

1867

01:22:04,180 --> 01:22:02,540

prompted it he's wondering on your

1868

01:22:07,530 --> 01:22:04,190

religious background your training and

1869

01:22:10,680 --> 01:22:07,540

current views of practices you know

1870

01:22:15,060 --> 01:22:10,690

raised protestant-catholic good

1871

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:15,070

what what what were you raised as a kid

1872

01:22:21,819 --> 01:22:18,880

terms of your religion I got raised

1873

01:22:26,410 --> 01:22:21,829

Protestant certain fun England

1874

01:22:30,250 --> 01:22:26,420

Protestant called Congregationalist okay

1875

01:22:34,959 --> 01:22:30,260

do factor any sort of religious belief

1876

01:22:37,569 --> 01:22:34,969

or religious instruction growing up do

1877

01:22:41,589 --> 01:22:37,579

you equate any of that into your work or

1878

01:22:43,299 --> 01:22:41,599

is this you compartmentalize or you know

1879

01:22:46,140 --> 01:22:43,309

it's like scientists going to church and

1880

01:22:48,430 --> 01:22:46,150

advocating on the you know the

1881

01:22:50,530 --> 01:22:48,440

suspending all their disbelief and

1882

01:22:52,270 --> 01:22:50,540

worshipping an invisible God with a big

1883

01:22:54,819 --> 01:22:52,280

you know white beard sitting on a throne

1884

01:22:57,020 --> 01:22:54,829

up in the sky yet these guys are like

1885

01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:57,030

you know super rational

1886

01:23:02,660 --> 01:22:59,760

are you like that or do you do you feel

1887

01:23:04,669 --> 01:23:02,670

that there's some sort of divine almost

1888

01:23:07,310 --> 01:23:04,679

religious or spiritual aspect to your

1889

01:23:10,100 --> 01:23:07,320

work you guys are adorable

1890

01:23:12,560 --> 01:23:10,110

no I got forced to go to Sunday school

1891

01:23:15,140 --> 01:23:12,570

as a kid I really wanted to believe in

1892

01:23:18,259 --> 01:23:15,150

God and I thought that would be terrific

1893

01:23:20,270 --> 01:23:18,269

if I could because that would believing

1894

01:23:23,629 --> 01:23:20,280

God would come with a lot of great you

1895

01:23:25,520 --> 01:23:23,639

know potential benefits so I tried

1896

01:23:28,699 --> 01:23:25,530

really hard but it just wasn't really

1897

01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:28,709

working on a real level and I would say

1898

01:23:37,100 --> 01:23:32,400

that I didn't really become a believer

1899

01:23:39,080 --> 01:23:37,110

in all things spiritual until I started

1900

01:23:43,850 --> 01:23:39,090

to explore the psychic paranormal worlds

1901
01:23:47,390 --> 01:23:43,860
and then it became real and then I that

1902
01:23:50,449 --> 01:23:47,400
sort of made me want to explore more

1903
01:23:52,609 --> 01:23:50,459
because it was fascinating well but no

1904
01:23:54,649 --> 01:23:52,619
it doesn't doesn't govern what I believe

1905
01:23:57,739 --> 01:23:54,659
I mean I'm just out there trying to get

1906
01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:57,749
information you know and and by the way

1907
01:24:04,430 --> 01:24:01,920
of course I go through you guys you're

1908
01:24:07,009 --> 01:24:04,440
talking about like you know trying to be

1909
01:24:11,299 --> 01:24:07,019
adherents of you know Occam's razor and

1910
01:24:13,759 --> 01:24:11,309
all that of course you just because I

1911
01:24:18,080 --> 01:24:13,769
have a limited amount of time to talk to

1912
01:24:19,969 --> 01:24:18,090
you on this radio show with certain

1913
01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:19,979

constraints doesn't you know I don't

1914

01:24:24,979 --> 01:24:22,159

have time to tell you about all of my

1915

01:24:28,279 --> 01:24:24,989

decades of trying to work stuff out or

1916

01:24:30,739 --> 01:24:28,289

discounting other logical things which

1917

01:24:32,959 --> 01:24:30,749

led me to what I'm doing I'm just

1918

01:24:35,180 --> 01:24:32,969

telling you exactly where I am today

1919

01:24:37,009 --> 01:24:35,190

yeah yeah we're getting tip of the

1920

01:24:39,560 --> 01:24:37,019

iceberg I understand there that's why I

1921

01:24:41,479 --> 01:24:39,570

write books too because uh I do have I

1922

01:24:43,549 --> 01:24:41,489

think a lot of information to share with

1923

01:24:45,379 --> 01:24:43,559

people and some opinions and that sort

1924

01:24:47,209 --> 01:24:45,389

of thing but I think William Stratton

1925

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:47,219

was the one that asked the question I

1926

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,380

think basically what he's playing out he

1927

01:24:53,689 --> 01:24:51,360

says in your books conclusion you relate

1928

01:24:55,069 --> 01:24:53,699

the biblical Tower of Babel in episode

1929

01:24:57,439 --> 01:24:55,079

and the subsequent scattering of

1930

01:24:59,000 --> 01:24:57,449

humanity with all kinds of languages and

1931

01:25:00,919 --> 01:24:59,010

following that you speak of the Greek

1932

01:25:03,199 --> 01:25:00,929

world and how those rules until

1933

01:25:04,850 --> 01:25:03,209

mischievous Hermes the trickster played

1934

01:25:06,859 --> 01:25:04,860

the ultimate trick on the human race he

1935

01:25:09,199 --> 01:25:06,869

brought diversity and speech to humans

1936

01:25:10,460 --> 01:25:09,209

and so he's wondering if you know how do

1937

01:25:12,350 --> 01:25:10,470

you relate to the

1938

01:25:14,120 --> 01:25:12,360

another ancient texts and traditions and

1939

01:25:17,060 --> 01:25:14,130

and how do you relate them to these

1940

01:25:18,640 --> 01:25:17,070

modern phenomenal events you know we

1941

01:25:21,650 --> 01:25:18,650

were talking before about what are the

1942

01:25:24,230 --> 01:25:21,660

messages that are being delivered right

1943

01:25:27,550 --> 01:25:24,240

Lien's and I sort of I backed off of

1944

01:25:30,020 --> 01:25:27,560

that but the real the overriding message

1945

01:25:31,790 --> 01:25:30,030

okay that you hear over and over and

1946

01:25:33,170 --> 01:25:31,800

over again it doesn't matter then these

1947

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:33,180

are people who had their contact

1948

01:25:37,370 --> 01:25:34,560

experiences where they've been able to

1949

01:25:40,700 --> 01:25:37,380

get answers or they've been told things

1950

01:25:45,290 --> 01:25:40,710

rather than being answered things you

1951

01:25:49,010 --> 01:25:45,300

know or trance channeling of speech or

1952

01:25:54,080 --> 01:25:49,020

whatever the overriding thing is that we

1953

01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:54,090

are all interconnected them us the

1954

01:26:01,910 --> 01:25:57,840

planet inanimate stuff everything is

1955

01:26:05,720 --> 01:26:01,920

interconnected and that everything has

1956

01:26:08,510 --> 01:26:05,730

some form of living consciousness it may

1957

01:26:10,250 --> 01:26:08,520

not be like what we experienced but

1958

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:10,260

there's a consciousness and that gets

1959

01:26:17,200 --> 01:26:14,480

you into a whole discussion but if you

1960

01:26:19,760 --> 01:26:17,210

begin to understand and accept the

1961

01:26:22,310 --> 01:26:19,770

interrelated aspect of everything you

1962

01:26:26,680 --> 01:26:22,320

lose fear and you also assume more

1963

01:26:30,460 --> 01:26:26,690

responsibility for your fellow molecules

1964

01:26:32,270 --> 01:26:30,470

you know per year for this web of

1965

01:26:36,710 --> 01:26:32,280

consciousness that we're all wrapped

1966

01:26:39,350 --> 01:26:36,720

into and so what I was what I was saying

1967

01:26:42,770 --> 01:26:39,360

at the end of my book how to talk to an

1968

01:26:47,090 --> 01:26:42,780

alien it was not a you know I wasn't

1969

01:26:51,340 --> 01:26:47,100

giving some religious lesson at all I

1970

01:26:53,960 --> 01:26:51,350

was just saying look back on various

1971

01:26:57,920 --> 01:26:53,970

statements and beliefs that have been

1972

01:27:01,150 --> 01:26:57,930

made over the millennia with with the

1973

01:27:04,010 --> 01:27:01,160

human race and you start to see the

1974

01:27:08,210 --> 01:27:04,020

fracturing of something that was

1975

01:27:12,050 --> 01:27:08,220

believed once to be whole and let's look

1976

01:27:15,410 --> 01:27:12,060

at language in the same way well you

1977

01:27:19,160 --> 01:27:15,420

know contact is is a is obviously a very

1978

01:27:21,560 --> 01:27:19,170

touchy subject with your will highly

1979

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,570

skeptical types just scoffing and and

1980

01:27:23,819 --> 01:27:23,040

saying that's all delusion or whatever

1981

01:27:26,339 --> 01:27:23,829

but

1982

01:27:29,279 --> 01:27:26,349

it sounds like you have been in contact

1983

01:27:31,169 --> 01:27:29,289

with something and Williams ratha McGann

1984

01:27:33,599 --> 01:27:31,179

wonders if you've developed protocols to

1985

01:27:35,699 --> 01:27:33,609

determine who's who when you're in

1986

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:35,709

telepathic contact with such beings I

1987

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,280

mean are you able to differentiate are

1988

01:27:44,549 --> 01:27:41,280

we talking about multiple groups here

1989

01:27:49,829 --> 01:27:44,559

how many you mentioned all the way up to

1990

01:27:52,619 --> 01:27:49,839

I think 82 or the Clifford stone 57 you

1991

01:27:55,709 --> 01:27:52,629

know you have you're pretty

1992

01:27:58,889 --> 01:27:55,719

I don't know sci-fi sounding scenarios

1993

01:28:01,139 --> 01:27:58,899

with the Valyrians and the the plate

1994

01:28:03,179 --> 01:28:01,149

lan's and these various races that are

1995

01:28:05,429 --> 01:28:03,189

supposedly coming here but have you

1996

01:28:07,109 --> 01:28:05,439

developed protocols to differentiate

1997

01:28:10,379 --> 01:28:07,119

who's who or do you even need to do they

1998

01:28:14,489 --> 01:28:10,389

tell you who it is you know I can only

1999

01:28:16,799 --> 01:28:14,499

tell you that if I well the types of

2000

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:16,809

contact that I've had I don't know who

2001
01:28:23,520 --> 01:28:21,760
the heck they are you know and and I

2002
01:28:26,750 --> 01:28:23,530
don't know that I would particularly

2003
01:28:29,849 --> 01:28:26,760
recognize that's why I mean I don't have

2004
01:28:33,000 --> 01:28:29,859
that there's no system here yet okay

2005
01:28:36,509 --> 01:28:33,010
it's not like you have your you know see

2006
01:28:38,069 --> 01:28:36,519
study protocols you know that you can

2007
01:28:39,599 --> 01:28:38,079
set up and say well I'm gonna go sit in

2008
01:28:41,609 --> 01:28:39,609
the desert now I'm gonna you know place

2009
01:28:44,159 --> 01:28:41,619
music meditating flash some lights and

2010
01:28:45,959 --> 01:28:44,169
see if I get a response from a UFO you

2011
01:28:47,849 --> 01:28:45,969
know through a whole little protocol of

2012
01:28:53,489 --> 01:28:47,859
step one two three four five it's you

2013
01:28:57,589 --> 01:28:53,499

know I don't have that what I have is an

2014

01:29:01,770 --> 01:28:57,599

ability more and more through my psychic

2015

01:29:04,529 --> 01:29:01,780

development to recognize different

2016

01:29:06,719 --> 01:29:04,539

signatures of energies because

2017

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:06,729

ultimately we're really talking about

2018

01:29:12,929 --> 01:29:10,719

energy and you can and that's where the

2019

01:29:14,909 --> 01:29:12,939

ability to discern becomes really

2020

01:29:21,810 --> 01:29:14,919

important and there's nothing scientific

2021

01:29:24,509 --> 01:29:21,820

about discerning you just know it yeah

2022

01:29:27,329 --> 01:29:24,519

it's like a gut a gut feeling intuition

2023

01:29:29,849 --> 01:29:27,339

yeah so some people would call it a BS

2024

01:29:33,000 --> 01:29:29,859

meter uh you know for certain situations

2025

01:29:36,689 --> 01:29:33,010

oh I have a great BS meter it really

2026

01:29:37,470 --> 01:29:36,699

works well for me I so and and you know

2027

01:29:39,240 --> 01:29:37,480

it's an important

2028

01:29:41,570 --> 01:29:39,250

boy that's some I had one of the main

2029

01:29:44,729 --> 01:29:41,580

tools in the old toolkit I would hope

2030

01:29:46,850 --> 01:29:44,739

absolutely and and by the way I mean I I

2031

01:29:48,900 --> 01:29:46,860

have to tell you that it for a long time

2032

01:29:52,920 --> 01:29:48,910

listening to people say well you know

2033

01:29:54,630 --> 01:29:52,930

and I'm a you know Pleiadian or I'm

2034

01:29:57,300 --> 01:29:54,640

speaking with you know so-and-so from

2035

01:30:00,120 --> 01:29:57,310

such-and-such to completely obscure and

2036

01:30:01,920 --> 01:30:00,130

in my mind not a non-existent

2037

01:30:04,710 --> 01:30:01,930

you know planet or store or whatever

2038

01:30:07,140 --> 01:30:04,720

that kind of bugged me because I thought

2039

01:30:09,300 --> 01:30:07,150

well you know we've all got really great

2040

01:30:13,050 --> 01:30:09,310

imaginations or at least a lot of us do

2041

01:30:18,720 --> 01:30:13,060

I do but it's not like you know I don't

2042

01:30:21,690 --> 01:30:18,730

let it become the overriding driving

2043

01:30:23,700 --> 01:30:21,700

force of my reality what we have a

2044

01:30:25,979 --> 01:30:23,710

reality we have to confront right now

2045

01:30:29,580 --> 01:30:25,989

it's called the station break

2046

01:30:34,260 --> 01:30:29,590

very common with gene and Chris you're

2047

01:30:34,270 --> 01:30:38,280

[Music]

2048

01:30:46,840 --> 01:30:41,640

thank you for listening to GCS

2049

01:30:51,470 --> 01:30:49,160

graphic converter is the image

2050

01:30:54,410 --> 01:30:51,480

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2051
01:30:56,570 --> 01:30:54,420
does not use any database you get full

2052
01:30:59,000 --> 01:30:56,580
control of all your files want to view

2053
01:31:01,490 --> 01:30:59,010
the images of a folder drag it into

2054
01:31:04,250 --> 01:31:01,500
graphic converter and a powerful browser

2055
01:31:06,350 --> 01:31:04,260
opens up to show your image files you

2056
01:31:08,630 --> 01:31:06,360
could use it for slideshows you could

2057
01:31:10,970 --> 01:31:08,640
use it to import images from digital

2058
01:31:13,100 --> 01:31:10,980
cameras or from scanners need to do some

2059
01:31:15,470 --> 01:31:13,110
image editing you can do that too in

2060
01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:15,480
graphic converter also print catalogs

2061
01:31:19,970 --> 01:31:17,760
convert from so many formats

2062
01:31:22,430 --> 01:31:19,980
I can't even list them download now to

2063
01:31:25,520 --> 01:31:22,440

see if graphic converter is good for you

2064

01:31:27,770 --> 01:31:25,530

like one and a half million other users

2065

01:31:30,140 --> 01:31:27,780

guess what you could save money when you

2066

01:31:32,990 --> 01:31:30,150

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2067

01:31:35,420 --> 01:31:33,000

code night owl use the coupon code night

2068

01:31:38,770 --> 01:31:35,430

owl to get a special price for graphic

2069

01:32:12,200 --> 01:32:09,830

MKE soft calm call 802 eight seven seven

2070

01:32:14,630 --> 01:32:12,210

one eight zero again that's 802 eight

2071

01:32:17,720 --> 01:32:14,640

seven seven one eight zero 802 eight

2072

01:32:19,010 --> 01:32:17,730

seven seven one eight zero hey bruh he l

2073

01:32:20,780 --> 01:32:19,020

here are you still drinking unfiltered

2074

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:20,790

tap water does your water contain

2075

01:32:23,780 --> 01:32:22,080

chlorine or fluoride will you have

2076

01:32:25,190 --> 01:32:23,790

drinkable water in an emergency the

2077

01:32:26,840 --> 01:32:25,200

Berkey guy is here to help you remove

2078

01:32:28,580 --> 01:32:26,850

these and other potential contaminants

2079

01:32:29,630 --> 01:32:28,590

from your water thus helping you drink

2080

01:32:31,250 --> 01:32:29,640

clean purified water

2081

01:32:32,840 --> 01:32:31,260

we offer berkey water purification

2082

01:32:34,340 --> 01:32:32,850

systems the lowest available prices

2083

01:32:36,380 --> 01:32:34,350

online don't go another moment without

2084

01:32:37,850 --> 01:32:36,390

murky system for the last 10 years we've

2085

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:37,860

helped thousands drink clean purified

2086

01:32:42,170 --> 01:32:39,840

water join them by visiting goldberg

2087

01:32:44,090 --> 01:32:42,180

Hakam her call me the perky guy at 877

2088

01:32:45,950 --> 01:32:44,100

eighty six three six five three that's

2089

01:32:48,110 --> 01:32:45,960

eight seven seven eighty six three six

2090

01:32:50,430 --> 01:32:48,120

five three

2091

01:32:52,140 --> 01:32:50,440

hey bruh he I hear are you still

2092

01:32:53,730 --> 01:32:52,150

drinking unfiltered tap water does your

2093

01:32:55,290 --> 01:32:53,740

water contain chlorine or fluoride well

2094

01:32:56,790 --> 01:32:55,300

you have drinkable water in an emergency

2095

01:32:58,170 --> 01:32:56,800

the Berkey guy is here to help you

2096

01:32:59,820 --> 01:32:58,180

remove these and other potential

2097

01:33:01,500 --> 01:32:59,830

contaminants from your water thus

2098

01:33:03,120 --> 01:33:01,510

helping you drink clean purified water

2099

01:33:04,560 --> 01:33:03,130

we offer berkey water purification

2100

01:33:06,210 --> 01:33:04,570

systems the lowest available prices

2101
01:33:08,250 --> 01:33:06,220
online don't go another moment without

2102
01:33:09,720 --> 01:33:08,260
murky system for the last 10 years we've

2103
01:33:12,210 --> 01:33:09,730
helped thousands drink clean purified

2104
01:33:14,460 --> 01:33:12,220
water join them by visiting Gobert hakam

2105
01:33:16,110 --> 01:33:14,470
or call me the burka guy at 877 eighty

2106
01:33:18,060 --> 01:33:16,120
six three six five three that's eight

2107
01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:18,070
seven seven eighty six three six five

2108
01:33:24,660 --> 01:33:21,520
three are you worried about your mom or

2109
01:33:26,760 --> 01:33:24,670
dad living alone in their house hi I'm

2110
01:33:29,280 --> 01:33:26,770
Joan Lunden listen I know how difficult

2111
01:33:31,740 --> 01:33:29,290
it is to find senior care for someone

2112
01:33:34,560 --> 01:33:31,750
you love that's why I recommend a free

2113
01:33:36,420 --> 01:33:34,570

service called a place for mom they are

2114

01:33:39,060 --> 01:33:36,430

the nation's largest senior living

2115

01:33:41,760 --> 01:33:39,070

referral service call a place for mom

2116

01:33:43,920 --> 01:33:41,770

today to receive free information on

2117

01:33:46,200 --> 01:33:43,930

senior living communities in your area

2118

01:33:48,480 --> 01:33:46,210

call a place for mom and one eight

2119

01:33:51,690 --> 01:33:48,490

hundred seven zero four six one eight

2120

01:33:54,420 --> 01:33:51,700

two a place for mom offers free

2121

01:33:57,180 --> 01:33:54,430

one-on-one advice from local advisors

2122

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:57,190

and a personalized list of senior living

2123

01:34:01,710 --> 01:33:59,440

communities you can visit if you have

2124

01:34:04,080 --> 01:34:01,720

questions about senior care for your mom

2125

01:34:06,600 --> 01:34:04,090

or dad there's a place for answers a

2126
01:34:07,920 --> 01:34:06,610
place for mom call a place for mom in

2127
01:34:09,780 --> 01:34:07,930
the next ten minutes to get your free

2128
01:34:11,340 --> 01:34:09,790
ebook on financing senior care as well

2129
01:34:13,410 --> 01:34:11,350
as free information on senior living

2130
01:34:15,090 --> 01:34:13,420
communities in your area call one eight

2131
01:34:17,010 --> 01:34:15,100
hundred seventy four six one eight two

2132
01:34:19,260 --> 01:34:17,020
that's one eight hundred seven zero four

2133
01:34:21,480 --> 01:34:19,270
six one eight two we use mobile devices

2134
01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:21,490
right against our bodies every day but

2135
01:34:24,810 --> 01:34:22,960
growing scientific evidence has emerged

2136
01:34:27,120 --> 01:34:24,820
showing serious health risks associated

2137
01:34:28,800 --> 01:34:27,130
with exposure to EMF radiation emitted

2138
01:34:30,570 --> 01:34:28,810

from these devices the solution is

2139

01:34:31,860 --> 01:34:30,580

defender shield the most effective

2140

01:34:33,300 --> 01:34:31,870

mobile radiation shielding ever

2141

01:34:35,700 --> 01:34:33,310

developed defender shield blocks

2142

01:34:37,410 --> 01:34:35,710

virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

2143

01:34:40,410 --> 01:34:37,420

cellphones tablets and laptops and

2144

01:34:43,100 --> 01:34:40,420

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

2145

01:34:45,590 --> 01:34:43,110

shield com4 10% off you spoke

2146

01:34:49,810 --> 01:34:45,600

cien defender shield calm the worldwide

2147

01:34:49,820 --> 01:34:53,800

[Music]

2148

01:34:58,160 --> 01:34:56,240

this is mica hang to the gray leader for

2149

01:35:00,330 --> 01:34:58,170

and you're listening to the para cast

2150

01:35:06,400 --> 01:35:00,340

the gold standard of paranormal radio

2151

01:35:08,210 --> 01:35:06,410

[Music]

2152

01:35:11,000 --> 01:35:08,220

[Applause]

2153

01:35:14,060 --> 01:35:11,010

with gene and Chris we're back at the

2154

01:35:16,430 --> 01:35:14,070

para cast with Nancy datura the book is

2155

01:35:18,560 --> 01:35:16,440

called how to talk to an alien now some

2156

01:35:23,120 --> 01:35:18,570

of these races here that you're

2157

01:35:24,440 --> 01:35:23,130

identifying as applying to ETS is that

2158

01:35:27,890 --> 01:35:24,450

because they tell you that or other

2159

01:35:30,140 --> 01:35:27,900

people tell you that or what you said

2160

01:35:31,580 --> 01:35:30,150

Pelagians for example what I said

2161

01:35:34,430 --> 01:35:31,590

Pelagians first or you did of course

2162

01:35:37,760 --> 01:35:34,440

alright in the Liri ins and the the

2163

01:35:40,760 --> 01:35:37,770

dracco and let's see where the other

2164

01:35:44,650 --> 01:35:40,770

ones your nordic tarps types i think are

2165

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,660

Arcturians right i don't know for sure

2166

01:35:50,360 --> 01:35:46,800

that's what the pop culture has been

2167

01:35:52,640 --> 01:35:50,370

yeah pop listen one thing that disturbs

2168

01:35:54,170 --> 01:35:52,650

me all a lot is that people seem to

2169

01:35:57,410 --> 01:35:54,180

think if they hear something enough

2170

01:36:02,000 --> 01:35:57,420

times on the internet must joseph

2171

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:02,010

goebbels and yeah a lot of people use

2172

01:36:05,000 --> 01:36:03,600

this i'm an advertising they use it they

2173

01:36:07,400 --> 01:36:05,010

figure if you just all you can just

2174

01:36:10,700 --> 01:36:07,410

repeat something enough times and it

2175

01:36:17,830 --> 01:36:10,710

magically becomes true and I hate that

2176

01:36:24,020 --> 01:36:21,770

I'm gathering information okay I'm not

2177

01:36:25,880 --> 01:36:24,030

I'm not discounting what people are

2178

01:36:27,590 --> 01:36:25,890

saying but I'm just kind of quietly

2179

01:36:29,840 --> 01:36:27,600

saying okay well so the general

2180

01:36:31,820 --> 01:36:29,850

categories that a whole lot of people

2181

01:36:33,500 --> 01:36:31,830

seem to believe in I don't know why they

2182

01:36:36,260 --> 01:36:33,510

believe in it but they believe in it are

2183

01:36:37,730 --> 01:36:36,270

these categories and then I start to

2184

01:36:39,470 --> 01:36:37,740

look at the categories then I start to

2185

01:36:42,110 --> 01:36:39,480

see what are the forms of communication

2186

01:36:48,500 --> 01:36:42,120

in just break it down slowly by the way

2187

01:36:51,350 --> 01:36:48,510

I had this very strange dream I think I

2188

01:36:54,170 --> 01:36:51,360

wrote about it which was and I'm a lucid

2189

01:36:55,610 --> 01:36:54,180

dreamer by the way I and this dream felt

2190

01:36:57,020 --> 01:36:55,620

like a lucid dream it sort of had that

2191

01:36:59,840 --> 01:36:57,030

different feel to it they're usually

2192

01:37:02,510 --> 01:36:59,850

more vivid you kind of like sorry to

2193

01:37:05,000 --> 01:37:02,520

explain but anyway I was in my car which

2194

01:37:09,080 --> 01:37:05,010

happens to be appropriately enough it's

2195

01:37:12,500 --> 01:37:09,090

a hybrid called intuition I'm in my car

2196

01:37:15,710 --> 01:37:12,510

and I'm parked about I don't know five

2197

01:37:17,660 --> 01:37:15,720

bucks more I live at this little island

2198

01:37:19,970 --> 01:37:17,670

in the middle of three there are three

2199

01:37:21,260 --> 01:37:19,980

streets and I'm waiting for a friend of

2200

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:21,270

mine a neighbor to get out and I'm going

2201

01:37:23,570 --> 01:37:21,840

to drive

2202

01:37:27,740 --> 01:37:23,580

someplace I'm sitting in the driver's

2203

01:37:30,650 --> 01:37:27,750

seat door opens and this reptilian-type

2204

01:37:33,250 --> 01:37:30,660

jumps in and I look at this

2205

01:37:37,250 --> 01:37:33,260

reptilian-type and he looks at me and

2206

01:37:39,950 --> 01:37:37,260

I'm thinking uh-oh this cannot be good I

2207

01:37:41,150 --> 01:37:39,960

better run and I'm thinking the time

2208

01:37:43,220 --> 01:37:41,160

that it's going to take me to open the

2209

01:37:46,460 --> 01:37:43,230

car door and try and get out and run

2210

01:37:48,650 --> 01:37:46,470

it's gonna be too late and in the very

2211

01:37:49,100 --> 01:37:48,660

the split second that we're staring each

2212

01:37:56,240 --> 01:37:49,110

other

2213

01:38:01,790 --> 01:37:56,250

I can feel through his visual gaze that

2214

01:38:03,410 --> 01:38:01,800

he has I can feel that he's locked on to

2215

01:38:06,410 --> 01:38:03,420

my brainwaves I could feel it it feels

2216

01:38:08,960 --> 01:38:06,420

compressed and it was actually quite an

2217

01:38:11,230 --> 01:38:08,970

unpleasant as the feeling sort of I

2218

01:38:14,240 --> 01:38:11,240

described as like a lockdown feeling and

2219

01:38:17,660 --> 01:38:14,250

it's like being prisoner inside your

2220

01:38:19,880 --> 01:38:17,670

brainwaves and I thought this is this is

2221

01:38:22,220 --> 01:38:19,890

not good at all I'm doomed and then I

2222

01:38:24,980 --> 01:38:22,230

thought well you know all of this

2223

01:38:28,340 --> 01:38:24,990

psychic training that I've been doing it

2224

01:38:33,370 --> 01:38:28,350

ought to be useful why am I not using

2225

01:38:36,080 --> 01:38:33,380

this so I decided to gather up what I

2226

01:38:39,380 --> 01:38:36,090

visualized or experienced it's like a

2227

01:38:42,530 --> 01:38:39,390

plasma ball of energy in my mind and I

2228

01:38:45,680 --> 01:38:42,540

shot it back through these interlocked

2229

01:38:48,920 --> 01:38:45,690

brain waves between me and this

2230

01:38:51,260 --> 01:38:48,930

reptilian type of alien and it broke the

2231

01:38:54,560 --> 01:38:51,270

connection and my dream ended and I

2232

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:54,570

thought wow we have power we just don't

2233

01:38:59,060 --> 01:38:56,880

know what our powers are the fact that I

2234

01:39:03,170 --> 01:38:59,070

was dreaming about a reptilian alien I

2235

01:39:06,530 --> 01:39:03,180

thought that's beyond absurd why would I

2236

01:39:08,150 --> 01:39:06,540

dream about a reptilian alien I don't

2237

01:39:11,690 --> 01:39:08,160

know maybe you just said red Pamela

2238

01:39:15,670 --> 01:39:11,700

stone books book now I'm not familiar

2239

01:39:18,920 --> 01:39:15,680

with it no nope because she had a

2240

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:18,930

reptilian alien lover oh well I mean I

2241

01:39:24,680 --> 01:39:23,280

know plenty people who have had aliens

2242

01:39:26,960 --> 01:39:24,690

get into bed with them same way I know

2243

01:39:28,640 --> 01:39:26,970

plenty people have had deceased spirits

2244

01:39:31,340 --> 01:39:28,650

get into bed with them they can feel the

2245

01:39:35,049 --> 01:39:31,350

bed depress they can feel the touch of

2246

01:39:38,500 --> 01:39:35,059

the whatever the entity is

2247

01:39:41,140 --> 01:39:38,510

yeah it's creepy stuff and and both men

2248

01:39:45,310 --> 01:39:41,150

and women by the way kind of shades of

2249

01:39:50,350 --> 01:39:45,320

Incubus and succubus yeah or the night

2250

01:39:54,189 --> 01:39:50,360

hag I hate when I have dreams of aliens

2251

01:39:56,740 --> 01:39:54,199

and I never do so I think maybe once or

2252

01:39:58,600 --> 01:39:56,750

twice I've had some dreams where

2253

01:40:00,459 --> 01:39:58,610

something was gonna be coming out of a

2254

01:40:03,040 --> 01:40:00,469

landed ship and I wake up you know but

2255

01:40:07,959 --> 01:40:03,050

I've never I guess I must have some sort

2256

01:40:10,060 --> 01:40:07,969

of mental block kind of a you know no

2257

01:40:12,850 --> 01:40:10,070

aliens allowed in my dream sign or

2258

01:40:15,850 --> 01:40:12,860

something and they've been pretty pretty

2259

01:40:18,520 --> 01:40:15,860

good about it actually I don't have any

2260

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:18,530

no aliens allowed in my dreams I have no

2261

01:40:27,010 --> 01:40:23,199

aliens or other types of spirit entities

2262

01:40:28,779 --> 01:40:27,020

allowed in my bedroom because I want to

2263

01:40:31,020 --> 01:40:28,789

get a good night's sleep and I never

2264

01:40:33,640 --> 01:40:31,030

understood why people like Sylvia Browne

2265

01:40:35,589 --> 01:40:33,650

used to you know be very proud of the

2266

01:40:38,560 --> 01:40:35,599

fact that she'd say oh yeah they're at

2267

01:40:39,760 --> 01:40:38,570

least you know 15 20 dead dead spirits

2268

01:40:41,470 --> 01:40:39,770

they're wandering around the foot of my

2269

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:41,480

bed and I they all want to talk to me

2270

01:40:47,970 --> 01:40:42,800

and I'm very important that kind of

2271

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:47,980

thing and I thought how how terrible I

2272

01:40:55,060 --> 01:40:50,239

don't know about everything that Sylvia

2273

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,070

Browne ever said I think is I never

2274

01:41:00,040 --> 01:40:57,440

really got into the the real you know

2275

01:41:01,870 --> 01:41:00,050

famous psychics Amy Allen's the only one

2276

01:41:05,319 --> 01:41:01,880

that I know that's been on TV that I

2277

01:41:09,939 --> 01:41:05,329

know has genuine abilities in terms of

2278

01:41:11,879 --> 01:41:09,949

her extra-special fine-tuning and being

2279

01:41:15,879 --> 01:41:11,889

able to pick up on dead people basically

2280

01:41:19,569 --> 01:41:15,889

we've had proof of that in in the Ford

2281

01:41:21,010 --> 01:41:19,579

of supporting EVPs that occur and then

2282

01:41:23,979 --> 01:41:21,020

she says did you hear that I heard

2283

01:41:26,919 --> 01:41:23,989

children playing right and we could hear

2284

01:41:29,049 --> 01:41:26,929

them on the EVP recording later you know

2285

01:41:31,419 --> 01:41:29,059

this is all really really fascinating

2286

01:41:34,870 --> 01:41:31,429

stuff but but I'm just wondering you

2287

01:41:38,010 --> 01:41:34,880

know should we really be looking at

2288

01:41:39,939 --> 01:41:38,020

interactions with these beings as

2289

01:41:43,120 --> 01:41:39,949

something that's just gonna keep going

2290

01:41:45,459 --> 01:41:43,130

on you know with its present form or do

2291

01:41:47,699 --> 01:41:45,469

you think we're seeing a slight increase

2292

01:41:51,239 --> 01:41:47,709

in interactions

2293

01:41:53,729 --> 01:41:51,249

do you get a sense that you know within

2294

01:41:56,100 --> 01:41:53,739

a fairly short time that we're gonna be

2295

01:41:57,239 --> 01:41:56,110

actually in full contact with with some

2296

01:41:59,100 --> 01:41:57,249

of these beings so do you think they're

2297

01:42:01,679 --> 01:41:59,110

just gonna be playing tricks Jewish

2298

01:42:05,250 --> 01:42:01,689

games with this you know business as

2299

01:42:06,719 --> 01:42:05,260

usual I don't think anybody has the

2300

01:42:08,009 --> 01:42:06,729

absolute answer that I mean I've

2301
01:42:11,850 --> 01:42:08,019
certainly heard plenty of people saying

2302
01:42:14,399 --> 01:42:11,860
yeah you know we're we're right on the

2303
01:42:16,859 --> 01:42:14,409
the edge of either disclosure with a

2304
01:42:18,479 --> 01:42:16,869
capital D or disclosure with the little

2305
01:42:20,449 --> 01:42:18,489
D or they're all going to show up

2306
01:42:27,299 --> 01:42:20,459
there's going to be some type of

2307
01:42:30,359 --> 01:42:27,309
worldwide contact experience I've heard

2308
01:42:34,620 --> 01:42:30,369
all of that my I don't know the answer

2309
01:42:37,290 --> 01:42:34,630
but my my sense is that there's growing

2310
01:42:41,129 --> 01:42:37,300
acceptance of our interaction with them

2311
01:42:44,189 --> 01:42:41,139
and if that acceptance is increasing in

2312
01:42:46,199 --> 01:42:44,199
the same sense that if you go back you

2313
01:42:48,959 --> 01:42:46,209

know a lot of people suggested that you

2314

01:42:50,399 --> 01:42:48,969

know the Egyptians of the the Mayans

2315

01:42:52,319 --> 01:42:50,409

could have done what they were doing

2316

01:42:54,750 --> 01:42:52,329

with their technologies unless they were

2317

01:42:56,729 --> 01:42:54,760

interacting directly with with aliens

2318

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:56,739

and I don't discount that as a

2319

01:43:03,330 --> 01:42:59,679

possibility anything's possible but I

2320

01:43:06,540 --> 01:43:03,340

think people forget how ingenious human

2321

01:43:09,989 --> 01:43:06,550

humans are and human nature just you

2322

01:43:13,049 --> 01:43:09,999

know really kind of boiler plated to

2323

01:43:14,640 --> 01:43:13,059

build and invent and move forward so I

2324

01:43:17,009 --> 01:43:14,650

think we don't give ourselves enough

2325

01:43:19,319 --> 01:43:17,019

credit and we we try to Palm off a lot

2326

01:43:22,669 --> 01:43:19,329

of impressive human achievements as

2327

01:43:25,290 --> 01:43:22,679

being divinely inspired or we've been

2328

01:43:27,089 --> 01:43:25,300

visited by aliens we're doing it all for

2329

01:43:29,279 --> 01:43:27,099

us i I don't buy into that I think I

2330

01:43:32,339 --> 01:43:29,289

think sure there are some mysteries in

2331

01:43:35,189 --> 01:43:32,349

the past have maybe been misinterpreted

2332

01:43:37,319 --> 01:43:35,199

but I think human ingenuity really knows

2333

01:43:39,029 --> 01:43:37,329

no there's no end to it

2334

01:43:42,120 --> 01:43:39,039

I mean we're gonna be jumping forward

2335

01:43:44,759 --> 01:43:42,130

and leaps and bounds as time goes on in

2336

01:43:47,429 --> 01:43:44,769

novelty and the creative impulse of

2337

01:43:48,989 --> 01:43:47,439

reality just it's doubling up and

2338

01:43:51,239 --> 01:43:48,999

doubling up and doubling up and doubling

2339

01:43:53,160 --> 01:43:51,249

up we're headed towards some sort of

2340

01:43:54,660 --> 01:43:53,170

singularity of some some sort whether

2341

01:43:58,649 --> 01:43:54,670

it's breaking the time barrier whether

2342

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:58,659

it's EP or transhumanism you know taking

2343

01:44:02,689 --> 01:44:00,719

the brain of David Rock

2344

01:44:07,219 --> 01:44:02,699

and implanting it in some sort of

2345

01:44:08,899 --> 01:44:07,229

harddrive god forbid or dick cheney why

2346

01:44:13,959 --> 01:44:08,909

do we have to talk about dick cheney

2347

01:44:21,649 --> 01:44:13,969

well any person that i find particularly

2348

01:44:24,680 --> 01:44:21,659

I don't know just diabolical Darth Darth

2349

01:44:27,529 --> 01:44:24,690

Cheney you know so we don't really know

2350

01:44:28,879 --> 01:44:27,539

what this singularity is gonna be I'm

2351

01:44:31,310 --> 01:44:28,889

sure there's lots of people have made

2352

01:44:33,500 --> 01:44:31,320

all kinds of speculations Micah Hanks

2353

01:44:35,810 --> 01:44:33,510

wrote a good book on it of course Ray

2354

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:35,820

Kurzweil and others have addressed this

2355

01:44:42,680 --> 01:44:39,119

subject but do you see they're reaching

2356

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:42,690

a saturation point where humans will

2357

01:44:49,459 --> 01:44:46,800

almost force some sort of revelatory

2358

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:49,469

event where aliens say okay yeah cause

2359

01:44:56,779 --> 01:44:52,800

here we are you know we've been we've

2360

01:44:59,450 --> 01:44:56,789

been here this is our agenda etc etc do

2361

01:45:01,819 --> 01:44:59,460

you see that happening I I mean is there

2362

01:45:02,509 --> 01:45:01,829

anything is possible but but what does

2363

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:02,519

your gut tell you

2364

01:45:06,379 --> 01:45:04,320

before you answer that question we have

2365

01:45:08,899 --> 01:45:06,389

to do a break and I'll tell you

2366

01:45:10,700 --> 01:45:08,909

listeners if you just tuned in there's a

2367

01:45:14,000 --> 01:45:10,710

book called the messengers from Mike

2368

01:45:16,100 --> 01:45:14,010

Cleland which will be the topic of next

2369

01:45:18,800 --> 01:45:16,110

week's discussion with Gene and Chris

2370

01:45:24,460 --> 01:45:18,810

you're in the para cast

2371

01:45:31,950 --> 01:45:27,950

[Music]

2372

01:45:37,830 --> 01:45:31,960

you are listening to GPS

2373

01:45:39,300 --> 01:45:37,840

visit GCN live.com today first game

2374

01:45:41,340 --> 01:45:39,310

attack of the rock ODEs and it was a

2375

01:45:43,290 --> 01:45:41,350

critically acclaimed success and now

2376

01:45:45,420 --> 01:45:43,300

there is the coming of the protectors a

2377

01:45:47,700 --> 01:45:45,430

former military intelligence man is

2378

01:45:49,770 --> 01:45:47,710

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2379

01:45:51,930 --> 01:45:49,780

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2380

01:45:53,970 --> 01:45:51,940

because evil forces on our distant

2381

01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:53,980

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2382

01:45:58,770 --> 01:45:56,320

this is gripping science fiction of the

2383

01:46:00,510 --> 01:45:58,780

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2384

01:46:02,940 --> 01:46:00,520

and the coming of the protectors

2385

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:02,950

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

2386

01:46:08,820 --> 01:46:07,360

rock codes are Ock oids calm so here's

2387

01:46:12,090 --> 01:46:08,830

what happened I was placing an order

2388

01:46:13,890 --> 01:46:12,100

online the site went down it took hours

2389

01:46:15,690 --> 01:46:13,900
before it returned but I'd already

2390

01:46:17,670 --> 01:46:15,700
placed the order with another company if

2391

01:46:19,620 --> 01:46:17,680
your site goes down you could lose

2392

01:46:21,570 --> 01:46:19,630
business and if you have a business or

2393

01:46:24,780 --> 01:46:21,580
personal site you'll want to know it's

2394

01:46:27,840 --> 01:46:24,790
easy to run and it will stay online at I

2395

01:46:30,720 --> 01:46:27,850
web your site is hosted on one of the

2396

01:46:33,600 --> 01:46:30,730
most reliable networks in the world talk

2397

01:46:35,730 --> 01:46:33,610
to a sales rep at a web.com use the

2398

01:46:40,410 --> 01:46:35,740
promo code tech night out for a special

2399

01:46:42,270 --> 01:46:40,420
discount don't complain about your cable

2400

01:46:44,340 --> 01:46:42,280
bill going up and up and I'll do

2401

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:44,350

something about it grab a pencil and jot

2402

01:46:50,130 --> 01:46:47,920

down this special number 20 55 905 my TV

2403

01:46:52,740 --> 01:46:50,140

the more cable TV rates go up the better

2404

01:46:54,540 --> 01:46:52,750

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

2405

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,550

to the Cable Guy and get more of your

2406

01:47:00,480 --> 01:46:56,560

favorite channels than 100% digital

2407

01:47:02,190 --> 01:47:00,490

quality or less money call 185 905 my TV

2408

01:47:04,410 --> 01:47:02,200

sign up for packages starting as low as

2409

01:47:07,320 --> 01:47:04,420

\$19.99 and there's no equipment to buy

2410

01:47:09,150 --> 01:47:07,330

you get free HDTV upgrade a free DVR

2411

01:47:11,610 --> 01:47:09,160

upgraded free professional installation

2412

01:47:13,470 --> 01:47:11,620

you control what you watch when you

2413

01:47:16,380 --> 01:47:13,480

watch it record your favorite shows

2414

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:16,390

pause and rewind live TV even skip the

2415

01:47:20,220 --> 01:47:18,880

commercials watch local channels to at

2416

01:47:21,780 --> 01:47:20,230

just \$19.99

2417

01:47:24,600 --> 01:47:21,790

what are you waiting for pull out your

2418

01:47:29,280 --> 01:47:24,610

major credit or debit card call 1-800

2419

01:47:30,459 --> 01:47:29,290

five my TV 180 55 905 my TV say goodbye

2420

01:47:32,860 --> 01:47:30,469

to the Cable Guy

2421

01:47:35,470 --> 01:47:32,870

cut costs and get more one eight five

2422

01:47:39,810 --> 01:47:35,480

five nine oh five my TV one eight five

2423

01:47:39,820 --> 01:47:45,209

[Music]

2424

01:47:53,220 --> 01:47:48,910

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2425

01:48:01,930 --> 01:47:53,230

standard of paranormal radio and now

2426

01:48:04,570 --> 01:48:01,940

here's Jane Steinberg so as we broke

2427

01:48:07,240 --> 01:48:04,580

Chris asked a lengthy question of our

2428

01:48:10,120 --> 01:48:07,250

guests Nancy doterra the author of how

2429

01:48:13,209 --> 01:48:10,130

to talk to an alien Nancy what's a

2430

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,219

response okay well I was sort of getting

2431

01:48:19,300 --> 01:48:16,159

there but very slowly and the idea is if

2432

01:48:23,160 --> 01:48:19,310

you go back to earlier stages in our

2433

01:48:26,320 --> 01:48:23,170

human history we were more in touch with

2434

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:26,330

whatever you want to call it the spirit

2435

01:48:33,790 --> 01:48:31,520

with deities with beings beyond merely

2436

01:48:37,419 --> 01:48:33,800

ourselves and we were in touch with him

2437

01:48:40,510 --> 01:48:37,429

away that was combined sort of emotion

2438

01:48:44,260 --> 01:48:40,520

emotional mental physical spiritual I

2439

01:48:47,379 --> 01:48:44,270

think that as we are approaching a time

2440

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:47,389

and it is being shared by technology you

2441

01:48:51,580 --> 01:48:48,880

know that's sort of making it catch fire

2442

01:48:54,459 --> 01:48:51,590

that everybody is sort of opening up

2443

01:48:57,250 --> 01:48:54,469

their minds to these possible spirit

2444

01:49:00,930 --> 01:48:57,260

connections that that is a form of

2445

01:49:04,840 --> 01:49:00,940

disclosure that is a form of

2446

01:49:07,540 --> 01:49:04,850

experiencing the alien presence in a way

2447

01:49:09,070 --> 01:49:07,550

that isn't you know knock knock we're

2448

01:49:11,050 --> 01:49:09,080

here at the White House lawn can you let

2449

01:49:13,180 --> 01:49:11,060

us in it's a different deal

2450

01:49:16,180 --> 01:49:13,190

and I think as more and more people

2451

01:49:19,330 --> 01:49:16,190

begin to accept and understand their

2452

01:49:21,640 --> 01:49:19,340

psychic abilities you know one of my

2453

01:49:25,090 --> 01:49:21,650

mentors was was Ingo Swann he was

2454

01:49:28,600 --> 01:49:25,100

travelling mentally on different planets

2455

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:28,610

we can all do that we can mentally

2456

01:49:33,640 --> 01:49:31,040

travel to the other side of the world we

2457

01:49:36,459 --> 01:49:33,650

can actually see stuff it might not feel

2458

01:49:38,649 --> 01:49:36,469

like stuff feels like with our five

2459

01:49:40,990 --> 01:49:38,659

senses it feels slightly different but

2460

01:49:44,590 --> 01:49:41,000

it's once you start checking your data

2461

01:49:47,890 --> 01:49:44,600

you can check the quote-unquote reality

2462

01:49:50,140 --> 01:49:47,900

of it the more we begin to accept that

2463

01:49:53,709 --> 01:49:50,150

we have those skills and abilities the

2464

01:49:55,990 --> 01:49:53,719

more we will be in touch with I think a

2465

01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:56,000

lot of different types of aliens and

2466

01:50:00,280 --> 01:49:57,920

we'll be able to detect

2467

01:50:02,650 --> 01:50:00,290

their reality where did you get your

2468

01:50:06,060 --> 01:50:02,660

remote viewing no training I started

2469

01:50:09,130 --> 01:50:06,070

with Lindy cannon okay interesting guy I

2470

01:50:10,660 --> 01:50:09,140

love Lynn he's great I'm glad you didn't

2471

01:50:14,439 --> 01:50:10,670

say Courtney brown because then I was

2472

01:50:16,630 --> 01:50:14,449

had to spank you no no Courtney I never

2473

01:50:19,240 --> 01:50:16,640

met him yeah I don't think there's

2474

01:50:21,160 --> 01:50:19,250

aliens living under Mount Baldy behind

2475

01:50:23,860 --> 01:50:21,170

Santa Fe but that's just me

2476

01:50:26,500 --> 01:50:23,870

so we're exactly in the country are you

2477

01:50:28,750 --> 01:50:26,510

you're are you back Easter I'm back east

2478

01:50:29,320 --> 01:50:28,760

I'm right outside of New York City okay

2479

01:50:32,650 --> 01:50:29,330

cool

2480

01:50:33,130 --> 01:50:32,660

all right my old stomping grounds yeah I

2481

01:50:36,610 --> 01:50:33,140

know

2482

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:36,620

no okay okay well here's some more

2483

01:50:41,350 --> 01:50:39,440

questions here we've got a number of

2484

01:50:43,300 --> 01:50:41,360

them this one again

2485

01:50:45,820 --> 01:50:43,310

Williams Phaethon you really brought him

2486

01:50:47,500 --> 01:50:45,830

out of the the closet here he's asking a

2487

01:50:50,410 --> 01:50:47,510

bunch of questions he's wondering what

2488

01:50:52,660 --> 01:50:50,420

your opinion is of billy meier and what

2489

01:50:54,669 --> 01:50:52,670

is your opinion of the hubris that were

2490

01:50:57,490 --> 01:50:54,679

espoused by or being espoused by david

2491

01:51:00,490 --> 01:50:57,500

jacobs I mean the Billy Meyer stuff I've

2492

01:51:03,220 --> 01:51:00,500

seen it I know that it's it's sort of

2493

01:51:05,709 --> 01:51:03,230

fascinating and strange and sometimes

2494

01:51:07,840 --> 01:51:05,719

difficult to believe and I don't lay any

2495

01:51:10,930 --> 01:51:07,850

judgements on it I just incorporated

2496

01:51:16,450 --> 01:51:10,940

into the information that's that's out

2497

01:51:18,760 --> 01:51:16,460

there Schubert's are those the the human

2498

01:51:21,640 --> 01:51:18,770

hybrids yeah that are now living on

2499

01:51:23,260 --> 01:51:21,650

earth and the abductees have been or at

2500

01:51:25,959 --> 01:51:23,270

least that's what he says that well

2501

01:51:28,660 --> 01:51:25,969

that's yeah that's what he's seen in in

2502

01:51:33,250 --> 01:51:28,670

his case histories now since about 2005

2503

01:51:35,770 --> 01:51:33,260

that they're actually being kind of

2504

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:35,780

winnowed in into in society but they

2505

01:51:38,979 --> 01:51:37,520

need help in the abductees are being

2506

01:51:41,890 --> 01:51:38,989

tasked with helping them shop at Walmart

2507

01:51:45,390 --> 01:51:41,900

and order hamburgers at McDonald's or

2508

01:51:49,560 --> 01:51:45,400

whatever eat jello with a knife or I

2509

01:51:52,959 --> 01:51:49,570

still I have for all my being I guess

2510

01:51:56,830 --> 01:51:52,969

accepting a lot of that just makes me oh

2511

01:51:58,840 --> 01:51:56,840

this I I it's hard that that's really

2512

01:52:06,040 --> 01:51:58,850

hard however I I will tell you this I

2513

01:52:10,150 --> 01:52:06,050

know several people who I for many

2514

01:52:11,550 --> 01:52:10,160

reasons believe are some combination

2515

01:52:17,070 --> 01:52:11,560

thereof because

2516

01:52:23,600 --> 01:52:17,080

they don't they don't look like or react

2517

01:52:27,660 --> 01:52:23,610

as say normal quote-unquote humans might

2518

01:52:29,220 --> 01:52:27,670

but I don't know I don't know I I mean

2519

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:29,230

my guess is yeah they're they're out

2520

01:52:35,240 --> 01:52:32,080

there walking around us and I think what

2521

01:52:37,830 --> 01:52:35,250

I'm really trying to say in my book is

2522

01:52:40,350 --> 01:52:37,840

forget about trying to use your judgment

2523

01:52:43,320 --> 01:52:40,360

well what do they look like or how do

2524

01:52:45,450 --> 01:52:43,330

they talk do they know how to use our

2525

01:52:48,150 --> 01:52:45,460

currency or do they know how to shop at

2526

01:52:50,250 --> 01:52:48,160

Walmart or whatever instead of you know

2527

01:52:53,370 --> 01:52:50,260

torturing yourself with with those kinds

2528

01:52:55,950 --> 01:52:53,380

of questions look to the language and

2529

01:52:58,380 --> 01:52:55,960

the language and I point this out as

2530

01:53:00,480 --> 01:52:58,390

some of them speak and and I'm not

2531

01:53:02,360 --> 01:53:00,490

talking about hybrids particularly at

2532

01:53:06,510 --> 01:53:02,370

this point but but aliens some speak

2533

01:53:11,100 --> 01:53:06,520

with accents and some don't and if you

2534

01:53:16,170 --> 01:53:11,110

use their ability to speak language as a

2535

01:53:17,610 --> 01:53:16,180

measure of their interaction with us you

2536

01:53:21,540 --> 01:53:17,620

can come up with some interesting

2537

01:53:24,480 --> 01:53:21,550

information okay that's I think a pretty

2538

01:53:28,170 --> 01:53:24,490

good piece of advice you know I'm glad

2539

01:53:30,170 --> 01:53:28,180

that like us you have some I don't know

2540

01:53:33,810 --> 01:53:30,180

just reservations about about the

2541

01:53:38,760 --> 01:53:33,820

totality of the concept of few words and

2542

01:53:41,900 --> 01:53:38,770

and how much or how little of it is

2543

01:53:44,630 --> 01:53:41,910

based on reality is up to question but

2544

01:53:47,220 --> 01:53:44,640

this is a question from Ravens fiy who

2545

01:53:50,190 --> 01:53:47,230

comes out and asks very very good

2546

01:53:52,050 --> 01:53:50,200

question she's been a member of the

2547

01:53:53,910 --> 01:53:52,060

forum and post that forum dr. Perik

2548

01:53:56,220 --> 01:53:53,920

asked calm it's a question Bank where

2549

01:53:58,650 --> 01:53:56,230

all our listeners can ask questions of

2550

01:54:00,780 --> 01:53:58,660

our guests and she's got a couple of

2551
01:54:03,170 --> 01:54:00,790
them here she says you refer to yourself

2552
01:54:05,460 --> 01:54:03,180
as a as a linguist or an XO linguist

2553
01:54:07,140 --> 01:54:05,470
arguably the most famous linguist alive

2554
01:54:09,630 --> 01:54:07,150
is Noam Chomsky whose theory of

2555
01:54:11,580 --> 01:54:09,640
universal grammar posits that every

2556
01:54:13,950 --> 01:54:11,590
human language shares grammatical

2557
01:54:15,600 --> 01:54:13,960
similarities and could the similarities

2558
01:54:17,760 --> 01:54:15,610
and channeled an alien language you

2559
01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:17,770
you've identified the languages that

2560
01:54:22,680 --> 01:54:19,840
you've identified merely reflect the

2561
01:54:25,380 --> 01:54:22,690
innate linguistic structures humans

2562
01:54:27,780 --> 01:54:25,390
bring to language there was um

2563
01:54:30,630 --> 01:54:27,790

a media a nineteenth-century medium

2564

01:54:34,980 --> 01:54:30,640

whose pseudonym was a Helene Smith and

2565

01:54:37,320 --> 01:54:34,990

she was analyzed by a Swiss psychiatrist

2566

01:54:40,620 --> 01:54:37,330

named Flournoy I think his name was

2567

01:54:42,600 --> 01:54:40,630

Theodore Flournoy and he wrote this book

2568

01:54:46,590 --> 01:54:42,610

called from my things from Mars from

2569

01:54:49,770 --> 01:54:46,600

India to Mars and basically he followed

2570

01:54:53,460 --> 01:54:49,780

her with a I suppose relatively open

2571

01:54:55,530 --> 01:54:53,470

mind and she claimed to have gone to

2572

01:54:58,860 --> 01:54:55,540

Mars visited there she did drawings of

2573

01:55:03,750 --> 01:54:58,870

Mars and she claimed to channel Martian

2574

01:55:06,590 --> 01:55:03,760

language and so he put together an

2575

01:55:08,900 --> 01:55:06,600

analysis of her Martian language and

2576

01:55:14,630 --> 01:55:08,910

determined sort of along the norm

2577

01:55:17,640 --> 01:55:14,640

Chomsky lines that you know it bore a

2578

01:55:19,790 --> 01:55:17,650

grammatical there were too much of a

2579

01:55:22,920 --> 01:55:19,800

grammatical resemblance for a

2580

01:55:25,860 --> 01:55:22,930

syntactical resemblance to french which

2581

01:55:27,360 --> 01:55:25,870

was her native language for him to

2582

01:55:32,010 --> 01:55:27,370

assume that it was anything other than

2583

01:55:33,870 --> 01:55:32,020

you know her delusional fantasy and so

2584

01:55:37,130 --> 01:55:33,880

he sort of decided at the end of this

2585

01:55:41,490 --> 01:55:37,140

book that oh well she's kind of a kook

2586

01:55:45,870 --> 01:55:41,500

which is too bad because what I did is I

2587

01:55:48,780 --> 01:55:45,880

took her her channel of Martian language

2588

01:55:52,440 --> 01:55:48,790

and I compared it to the alphabet of

2589

01:55:55,110 --> 01:55:52,450

John Dee who was the most famous

2590

01:55:57,120 --> 01:55:55,120

mathematician of the sixteenth century

2591

01:55:59,540 --> 01:55:57,130

he was the astrologer and advisor to

2592

01:56:02,280 --> 01:55:59,550

Queen Elizabeth the first of England and

2593

01:56:06,030 --> 01:56:02,290

he at one point had an encounter with an

2594

01:56:08,490 --> 01:56:06,040

angel and he began channeling an

2595

01:56:11,190 --> 01:56:08,500

alphabet a light language he called it

2596

01:56:13,530 --> 01:56:11,200

that was given to him by this entity and

2597

01:56:15,180 --> 01:56:13,540

he would trace it it would appear in

2598

01:56:16,740 --> 01:56:15,190

sort of a pale yellow light and he would

2599

01:56:19,740 --> 01:56:16,750

trace it it was given to him backwards

2600

01:56:23,730 --> 01:56:19,750

because apparently it was too powerful

2601
01:56:27,110 --> 01:56:23,740
as a force an energetic force to be

2602
01:56:31,320 --> 01:56:27,120
delivered you know the way it should be

2603
01:56:34,530 --> 01:56:31,330
and I compared his alphabet with Helene

2604
01:56:37,800 --> 01:56:34,540
Smith's Martian alphabet and found that

2605
01:56:39,320 --> 01:56:37,810
there were numerous characters that

2606
01:56:44,240 --> 01:56:39,330
share

2607
01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,250
sort of a similarity now you could say

2608
01:56:48,050 --> 01:56:46,080
well okay that's if you want to go on

2609
01:56:50,120 --> 01:56:48,060
the lines that you know all all

2610
01:56:52,670 --> 01:56:50,130
alphabets somehow we're gonna be similar

2611
01:56:54,680 --> 01:56:52,680
because they all are well yeah in some

2612
01:56:56,090 --> 01:56:54,690
respects but didn't they you could also

2613
01:56:59,000 --> 01:56:56,100

take it from a different theoretical

2614

01:57:01,370 --> 01:56:59,010

angle which is that these are two people

2615

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:01,380

who claim to have contact with aliens

2616

01:57:08,630 --> 01:57:04,880

and they're from you know they've got

2617

01:57:10,820 --> 01:57:08,640

you know for five hundred years between

2618

01:57:12,710 --> 01:57:10,830

them and they probably weren't familiar

2619

01:57:16,220 --> 01:57:12,720

with each other well we know one of them

2620

01:57:18,320 --> 01:57:16,230

wasn't familiar with the other so let's

2621

01:57:21,290 --> 01:57:18,330

look at it from the angle that they may

2622

01:57:24,860 --> 01:57:21,300

be they may have been communicated by

2623

01:57:27,470 --> 01:57:24,870

some other entity in a similar type of a

2624

01:57:29,780 --> 01:57:27,480

language let's continue this in our next

2625

01:57:38,060 --> 01:57:29,790

segment with Jean and with Kris you're

2626
01:57:41,150 --> 01:57:38,070
in the para caste neighbors are you

2627
01:57:44,810 --> 01:57:41,160
tired of dealing with a slow web hosting

2628
01:57:47,300 --> 01:57:44,820
provider well check out a to hosting and

2629
01:57:50,690 --> 01:57:47,310
they're screaming fast Swift server

2630
01:57:53,570 --> 01:57:50,700
platform they even have SSDs at load

2631
01:57:56,810 --> 01:57:53,580
pages 300 percent faster than the

2632
01:57:59,840 --> 01:57:56,820
competition ready to give you or sign a

2633
01:58:03,080 --> 01:57:59,850
speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2634
01:58:07,220 --> 01:58:03,090
head on over to a to hosting.com

2635
01:58:09,770 --> 01:58:07,230
that's a to that's number two a to

2636
01:58:12,440 --> 01:58:09,780
hosting.com check out their prime

2637
01:58:14,780 --> 01:58:12,450
hosting account and get this neighbors

2638
01:58:18,050 --> 01:58:14,790

they're even giving you an exclusive

2639

01:58:20,780 --> 01:58:18,060

twenty five percent off discount for all

2640

01:58:23,330 --> 01:58:20,790

our listeners twenty five percent

2641

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:23,340

and remember their guru crew support

2642

01:58:31,160 --> 01:58:28,320

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2643

01:58:33,530 --> 01:58:31,170

to answer any of your questions now to

2644

01:58:37,160 --> 01:58:33,540

get the discount use the coupon code

2645

01:58:40,760 --> 01:58:37,170

Jean when you check out attention all

2646

01:58:43,130 --> 01:58:40,770

men are you urinating more frequently do

2647

01:58:45,980 --> 01:58:43,140

you wake up to urinate are you having a

2648

01:58:48,560 --> 01:58:45,990

slower weaker stream don't ignore the

2649

01:58:51,380 --> 01:58:48,570

warning signs of your aging prostate get

2650

01:58:53,210 --> 01:58:51,390

your free bottle of super Beta Prostate

2651
01:58:55,190 --> 01:58:53,220
forbade a prostate is guaranteed to

2652
01:58:57,650 --> 01:58:55,200
support a more complete emptying of your

2653
01:59:00,560 --> 01:58:57,660
bladder a fuller stronger stream and

2654
01:59:02,570 --> 01:59:00,570
less waking at night to urinate super

2655
01:59:04,940 --> 01:59:02,580
Beta Prostate is a product that I really

2656
01:59:06,920 --> 01:59:04,950
like I endorse it I use it myself I was

2657
01:59:09,380 --> 01:59:06,930
very pleasantly surprised at super Beta

2658
01:59:10,940 --> 01:59:09,390
Prostate helped me fairly quickly super

2659
01:59:12,560 --> 01:59:10,950
Beta Prostate is formulated with a

2660
01:59:14,990 --> 01:59:12,570
natural plant enzyme called beta

2661
01:59:17,180 --> 01:59:15,000
sitosterol it's so powerful you'd have

2662
01:59:19,790 --> 01:59:17,190
to take 100 saw palmetto pills to get

2663
01:59:22,430 --> 01:59:19,800

the same sterols as just one super Beta

2664

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,440

Prostate tablet don't ignore the warning

2665

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,960

signs of your aging prostate call now to

2666

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:26,880

get your free bottle of super Beta

2667

01:59:30,980 --> 01:59:28,800

Prostate call one eight hundred eighty

2668

01:59:33,620 --> 01:59:30,990

five three 1203 that's one eight hundred

2669

01:59:38,690 --> 01:59:33,630

eighty two three eight hundred eight

2670

01:59:39,950 --> 01:59:38,700

five three 1203 feet military

2671

01:59:41,120 --> 01:59:39,960

spokesperson Adam Pulaski of the Poletti

2672

01:59:42,050 --> 01:59:41,130

law firm the principle often use detect

2673

01:59:43,040 --> 01:59:42,060

assist the attorney responds before the

2674

01:59:43,940 --> 01:59:43,050

content of isatis that is not legal

2675

01:59:44,810 --> 01:59:43,950

advice in the choice of a lawyer should

2676
01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:44,820
have you base only one advertisement

2677
01:59:47,870 --> 01:59:45,840
services may not be available on all

2678
01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:47,880
states attention Xarelto users if you

2679
01:59:51,020 --> 01:59:49,440
are a loved one took Xarelto and

2680
01:59:52,010 --> 01:59:51,030
suffered a serious bleeding event you

2681
01:59:52,850 --> 01:59:52,020
may be entitled to financial

2682
01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:52,860
compensation

2683
01:59:56,420 --> 01:59:54,840
Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

2684
01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:56,430
thinner used to prevent blood clots and

2685
01:59:59,150 --> 01:59:57,840
protect patients from strokes these

2686
02:00:00,740 --> 01:59:59,160
serious bleeding events have led to

2687
02:00:02,840 --> 02:00:00,750
numerous cases of hospitalization and

2688
02:00:05,180 --> 02:00:02,850

even death phone lines are open 24/7

2689

02:00:07,220 --> 02:00:05,190

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

2690

02:00:10,340 --> 02:00:07,230

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

2691

02:00:12,860 --> 02:00:10,350

seven we've had an amazing year here at

2692

02:00:15,200 --> 02:00:12,870

supernatural silver we've truly enjoyed

2693

02:00:16,760 --> 02:00:15,210

the fantastic response from thousands of

2694

02:00:18,800 --> 02:00:16,770

people as they've tried our

2695

02:00:20,660 --> 02:00:18,810

extraordinary product and we're thrilled

2696

02:00:23,750 --> 02:00:20,670

that the life-changing results people

2697

02:00:26,270 --> 02:00:23,760

have our company email is continually

2698

02:00:27,920 --> 02:00:26,280

full of happy satisfied customers who

2699

02:00:30,410 --> 02:00:27,930

thanked us for the help they've received

2700

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:30,420

from Supernatural silver this holiday

2701
02:00:34,370 --> 02:00:32,400
season as you think of gifts to give

2702
02:00:36,860 --> 02:00:34,380
your loved ones consider giving

2703
02:00:38,650 --> 02:00:36,870
supernatural silver a gift that can help

2704
02:00:41,530 --> 02:00:38,660
provide good health and

2705
02:00:43,900 --> 02:00:41,540
a gift that can change lives and make a

2706
02:00:46,180 --> 02:00:43,910
real difference in a world where we are

2707
02:00:48,430 --> 02:00:46,190
constantly exposed to dangerous health

2708
02:00:49,870 --> 02:00:48,440
threats give yourself and your loved

2709
02:00:52,360 --> 02:00:49,880
ones a fighting chance

2710
02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:52,370
give supernatural silver go to

2711
02:00:58,660 --> 02:00:55,040
supernatural silver calm and use the

2712
02:01:00,880 --> 02:00:58,670
promo code holiday 2015 for 20% off and

2713
02:01:03,130 --> 02:01:00,890

this holiday season we wish you and

2714

02:01:04,890 --> 02:01:03,140

yours the blessings of peace and good

2715

02:01:08,500 --> 02:01:04,900

health from all of us here at

2716

02:01:10,090 --> 02:01:08,510

supernatural silver calm so you've got

2717

02:01:11,980 --> 02:01:10,100

to take a state construction license

2718

02:01:13,630 --> 02:01:11,990

exam or certification can't decide on

2719

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:13,640

what books are what chapters to study

2720

02:01:18,040 --> 02:01:15,440

discover right now how you can eliminate

2721

02:01:20,800 --> 02:01:18,050

unnecessary books and wasted study time

2722

02:01:23,170 --> 02:01:20,810

at contractor exam com our study

2723

02:01:25,060 --> 02:01:23,180

materials zero in on state required test

2724

02:01:26,920 --> 02:01:25,070

topics in an effective multiple-choice

2725

02:01:29,170 --> 02:01:26,930

format so whether you're a plumber

2726

02:01:31,300 --> 02:01:29,180

electrician general contractor or other

2727

02:01:33,160 --> 02:01:31,310

construction related trade contractor

2728

02:01:50,640 --> 02:01:33,170

exam comm will help get you prepared

2729

02:01:56,590 --> 02:01:53,140

and don't forget to visit our famous

2730

02:02:01,600 --> 02:01:56,600

para cast community forums at forum dot

2731

02:02:03,970 --> 02:02:01,610

the para cast dot-com Nancy doTERRA is

2732

02:02:05,710 --> 02:02:03,980

joining us on the para cast and we're

2733

02:02:08,380 --> 02:02:05,720

talking about how to talk to an alien

2734

02:02:10,600 --> 02:02:08,390

and I had to interrupt her can we

2735

02:02:12,100 --> 02:02:10,610

continue in a please oh no you didn't

2736

02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:12,110

interrupt me no I mean I think that was

2737

02:02:16,840 --> 02:02:14,000

that was pretty much that was what I

2738

02:02:20,260 --> 02:02:16,850

want to say other than I have found that

2739

02:02:23,350 --> 02:02:20,270

you know I've heard many contactees or

2740

02:02:25,450 --> 02:02:23,360

channelers say well I'm the the only

2741

02:02:27,940 --> 02:02:25,460

person you know who's being communicated

2742

02:02:30,070 --> 02:02:27,950

with and they only communicate in one

2743

02:02:33,220 --> 02:02:30,080

language and I don't find that to be

2744

02:02:36,100 --> 02:02:33,230

true there seem to be many many and they

2745

02:02:39,400 --> 02:02:36,110

look that the written languages look

2746

02:02:42,400 --> 02:02:39,410

very very different some of them look a

2747

02:02:45,010 --> 02:02:42,410

little bit reminiscent of Chinese or

2748

02:02:47,560 --> 02:02:45,020

Sanskrit some of them look very

2749

02:02:50,560 --> 02:02:47,570

geometric some of them look like chicken

2750

02:02:52,110 --> 02:02:50,570

scratch or kind of like Nordic runic

2751

02:02:54,090 --> 02:02:52,120

alphabet so they

2752

02:02:56,430 --> 02:02:54,100

very different but once you start to

2753

02:02:59,580 --> 02:02:56,440

compare them with some of the ancient

2754

02:03:03,510 --> 02:02:59,590

human languages and you start to compare

2755

02:03:08,040 --> 02:03:03,520

them among each other they start to

2756

02:03:10,680 --> 02:03:08,050

share certain characteristics and that's

2757

02:03:13,140 --> 02:03:10,690

what I think is interesting I haven't

2758

02:03:16,680 --> 02:03:13,150

come into any final conclusion about

2759

02:03:19,580 --> 02:03:16,690

whether that means that well they're all

2760

02:03:24,780 --> 02:03:19,590

kind of just human in general or whether

2761

02:03:27,780 --> 02:03:24,790

we share languages in common or related

2762

02:03:28,800 --> 02:03:27,790

to certain alien languages I don't know

2763

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:28,810

that yet because I don't have enough

2764

02:03:34,140 --> 02:03:30,880

information what I do think is

2765

02:03:36,630 --> 02:03:34,150

interesting is that Joseph Smith the

2766

02:03:39,540 --> 02:03:36,640

founder of the Mormon religion was

2767

02:03:43,020 --> 02:03:39,550

handed some stuff by an alleged angel

2768

02:03:44,670 --> 02:03:43,030

the angel Moroni okay he was given

2769

02:03:47,540 --> 02:03:44,680

golden plates he was told to translate

2770

02:03:50,010 --> 02:03:47,550

them they were in some strange language

2771

02:03:51,480 --> 02:03:50,020

he translated them into English which

2772

02:03:53,640 --> 02:03:51,490

became the Book of Mormon

2773

02:03:56,520 --> 02:03:53,650

but the language that he translated them

2774

02:04:01,470 --> 02:03:56,530

out of is referred to as reformed

2775

02:04:02,940 --> 02:04:01,480

Egyptian so why is it why would a nor a

2776

02:04:05,550 --> 02:04:02,950

lien so whatever you want to call them

2777

02:04:08,760 --> 02:04:05,560

why would they be writing in reformed

2778

02:04:12,180 --> 02:04:08,770

Egyptian okay and there may be an answer

2779

02:04:14,430 --> 02:04:12,190

in the fact that language evolves

2780

02:04:15,870 --> 02:04:14,440

particularly if you have the same group

2781

02:04:18,140 --> 02:04:15,880

of people all speaking or writing the

2782

02:04:22,410 --> 02:04:18,150

same language and they get separated by

2783

02:04:24,780 --> 02:04:22,420

space or time and they evolve

2784

02:04:26,880 --> 02:04:24,790

differently there's they remain sort of

2785

02:04:29,810 --> 02:04:26,890

similar but sort of not in other words

2786

02:04:35,160 --> 02:04:29,820

kind of like a reformed language and

2787

02:04:37,410 --> 02:04:35,170

that may be an explanation for you know

2788

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:37,420

some of the ancient alien series that

2789

02:04:43,320 --> 02:04:40,000

either they gave us a language or they

2790

02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:43,330

learned our language then separated from

2791

02:04:47,820 --> 02:04:45,520

us and have come back at various points

2792

02:04:49,920 --> 02:04:47,830

to try and communicate but the languages

2793

02:04:51,660 --> 02:04:49,930

are they're kind of similar but they're

2794

02:04:53,760 --> 02:04:51,670

not there they're they're not identical

2795

02:04:55,200 --> 02:04:53,770

now I'm going to ask you a silly

2796

02:04:57,650 --> 02:04:55,210

question or maybe it's not a silly

2797

02:05:02,280 --> 02:04:57,660

question Nancy are you familiar with

2798

02:05:04,650 --> 02:05:02,290

Richard shaver no Richard shaver was

2799

02:05:05,879 --> 02:05:04,660

somebody who lived through up to the

2800

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:05,889

1970s

2801
02:05:12,000 --> 02:05:08,800
be in contact with under earth beings

2802
02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:12,010
who were descended from advanced anxious

2803
02:05:17,159 --> 02:05:14,320
and he introduced something which he

2804
02:05:20,279 --> 02:05:17,169
called man tongue which was supposed to

2805
02:05:22,229 --> 02:05:20,289
be a forerunner language to current

2806
02:05:23,549 --> 02:05:22,239
languages just want to drop that in

2807
02:05:26,370 --> 02:05:23,559
there but if you haven't heard about it

2808
02:05:27,929 --> 02:05:26,380
there's no point let's interesting I'll

2809
02:05:30,779 --> 02:05:27,939
definitely check it out you know it

2810
02:05:32,129 --> 02:05:30,789
could be completely crazy well anything

2811
02:05:33,870 --> 02:05:32,139
could be completely crazy that's why I

2812
02:05:35,580 --> 02:05:33,880
say instead of focusing on any one

2813
02:05:37,739 --> 02:05:35,590

individual and their own personal

2814

02:05:41,600 --> 02:05:37,749

craziness let's take a look at

2815

02:05:44,669 --> 02:05:41,610

everybody's collective craziness yeah

2816

02:05:48,409 --> 02:05:44,679

the crazy common denominators you don't

2817

02:05:50,939 --> 02:05:48,419

have that long to spend talking to me

2818

02:05:53,339 --> 02:05:50,949

that's a lot of crazy boy let me tell

2819

02:05:55,049 --> 02:05:53,349

you here's another question from Ravens

2820

02:05:57,000 --> 02:05:55,059

feet which is a good one but it's

2821

02:05:58,649 --> 02:05:57,010

something I often wonder about the

2822

02:06:00,270 --> 02:05:58,659

history of channel messages is littered

2823

02:06:02,520 --> 02:06:00,280

with inaccurate and failed predictions

2824

02:06:04,469 --> 02:06:02,530

channeled aliens have also claimed they

2825

02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:04,479

come from planets such as Venus you know

2826

02:06:09,389 --> 02:06:06,159

someone to contact these and the 50s had

2827

02:06:11,909 --> 02:06:09,399

pretty outrageous claims coming from

2828

02:06:13,979 --> 02:06:11,919

aliens and you know obviously we know

2829

02:06:16,799 --> 02:06:13,989

that Venus is highly unlikely to support

2830

02:06:18,179 --> 02:06:16,809

life so if these messages were wrong why

2831

02:06:20,520 --> 02:06:18,189

should we trust any of the other

2832

02:06:22,199 --> 02:06:20,530

information provided I mean you know

2833

02:06:24,359 --> 02:06:22,209

there seems to be some trickery going on

2834

02:06:26,399 --> 02:06:24,369

here and you know it goes all the way

2835

02:06:32,459 --> 02:06:26,409

back to some of the medieval reports

2836

02:06:35,659 --> 02:06:32,469

where aliens would be observed saying

2837

02:06:38,219 --> 02:06:35,669

nonsensical things of course she had the

2838

02:06:41,100 --> 02:06:38,229

1890's airship wave where the pilots

2839

02:06:43,319 --> 02:06:41,110

would ask nonsensical questions or come

2840

02:06:46,649 --> 02:06:43,329

up with totally non sequiturs answers to

2841

02:06:49,469 --> 02:06:46,659

questions should we trust any of this

2842

02:06:51,359 --> 02:06:49,479

you know I seem to remember that John

2843

02:06:55,649 --> 02:06:51,369

keel had some similar types of questions

2844

02:06:58,319 --> 02:06:55,659

yeah and and I think it's true I mean

2845

02:07:01,219 --> 02:06:58,329

you look at people who have sort of it

2846

02:07:04,109 --> 02:07:01,229

looks like they've been manipulated by

2847

02:07:05,909 --> 02:07:04,119

you know alleged contact with aliens and

2848

02:07:07,739 --> 02:07:05,919

they believed him and they followed out

2849

02:07:08,250 --> 02:07:07,749

whatever they were instructed to do or

2850

02:07:10,830 --> 02:07:08,260

whatever

2851
02:07:13,679 --> 02:07:10,840
some of the more pillars of society and

2852
02:07:16,439 --> 02:07:13,689
they ended up broke or kind of ruined or

2853
02:07:19,120 --> 02:07:16,449
ridiculed or whatever and you say said

2854
02:07:21,160 --> 02:07:19,130
well what was that about

2855
02:07:23,320 --> 02:07:21,170
I can tell you I mean and I again I

2856
02:07:26,879 --> 02:07:23,330
don't know the answer other than I think

2857
02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:26,889
you have to be skeptical skeptical and

2858
02:07:35,979 --> 02:07:32,239
careful but you have to use your non

2859
02:07:37,540 --> 02:07:35,989
analytic capacity of discernment when

2860
02:07:40,270 --> 02:07:37,550
you're trying to figure out well who's

2861
02:07:41,530 --> 02:07:40,280
telling the truth and who's not I just

2862
02:07:42,129 --> 02:07:41,540
to give you an example when I was in

2863
02:07:45,280 --> 02:07:42,139

college

2864

02:07:46,840 --> 02:07:45,290

I had two friends very very

2865

02:07:50,410 --> 02:07:46,850

straight-laced very analytic very

2866

02:07:54,370 --> 02:07:50,420

serious their mom was the probably the

2867

02:07:56,620 --> 02:07:54,380

world's most famous channeler of aliens

2868

02:07:58,570 --> 02:07:56,630

I didn't believe in any of this stuff at

2869

02:08:00,129 --> 02:07:58,580

the time she we invited her to come and

2870

02:08:02,050 --> 02:08:00,139

speak to the students of course we

2871

02:08:04,570 --> 02:08:02,060

couldn't do it through the university

2872

02:08:06,220 --> 02:08:04,580

itself but the place was packed we took

2873

02:08:07,810 --> 02:08:06,230

her to lunch she said to me something I

2874

02:08:09,070 --> 02:08:07,820

would you like to see me bend a spoon I

2875

02:08:12,520 --> 02:08:09,080

had no idea what that meant

2876

02:08:14,320 --> 02:08:12,530

I said sure she did like a you know or a

2877

02:08:16,300 --> 02:08:14,330

Gillard I think she's just barely

2878

02:08:18,100 --> 02:08:16,310

touching it the the spoon just melted

2879

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:18,110

his first time I'd ever seen it I didn't

2880

02:08:23,950 --> 02:08:19,280

know what to think of it I thought it

2881

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:23,960

was weird but that was that her kids had

2882

02:08:28,740 --> 02:08:25,760

told me this story which I never

2883

02:08:31,330 --> 02:08:28,750

believed and I recently verified this

2884

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:31,340

that they had watched her Channel and

2885

02:08:33,959 --> 02:08:32,960

alien that came through that wasn't one

2886

02:08:36,459 --> 02:08:33,969

of the nice ones

2887

02:08:39,520 --> 02:08:36,469

apparently sort of abused the the open

2888

02:08:41,439 --> 02:08:39,530

channel came in and within 17 seconds

2889

02:08:43,660 --> 02:08:41,449

she had put on 40 pounds and she popped

2890

02:08:46,090 --> 02:08:43,670

all of the buttons on her shirt and her

2891

02:08:47,379 --> 02:08:46,100

skirt and took her years to take off

2892

02:08:49,090 --> 02:08:47,389

most of the weight she never took off

2893

02:08:52,240 --> 02:08:49,100

all of it

2894

02:08:55,590 --> 02:08:52,250

Wow for a woman that is the that is the

2895

02:08:58,750 --> 02:08:55,600

ultimate punishment it's terrible and

2896

02:09:01,990 --> 02:08:58,760

anyway she ended up she's she's gone now

2897

02:09:06,010 --> 02:09:02,000

her husband is still alive but she had

2898

02:09:07,180 --> 02:09:06,020

made sure that they moved to a certain

2899

02:09:10,540 --> 02:09:07,190

part of the country where there were

2900

02:09:12,490 --> 02:09:10,550

lots of very tall mountains because she

2901
02:09:15,189 --> 02:09:12,500
said pretty much the aliens had told her

2902
02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:15,199
there was going to be the kind of you

2903
02:09:18,160 --> 02:09:16,880
know devastation that Edgar Cayce talked

2904
02:09:23,260 --> 02:09:18,170
about and a lot of people have talked

2905
02:09:25,330 --> 02:09:23,270
about geographically and what struck me

2906
02:09:27,970 --> 02:09:25,340
is kind of odd and I've never heard

2907
02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:27,980
anybody even mentioned it but was none

2908
02:09:33,010 --> 02:09:32,000
of that came to pass during her life so

2909
02:09:35,680 --> 02:09:33,020
all of her

2910
02:09:37,600 --> 02:09:35,690
her efforts now she may have gotten her

2911
02:09:40,090 --> 02:09:37,610
timeframe wrong or maybe the aliens got

2912
02:09:42,430 --> 02:09:40,100
the timeframe wrong maybe it will come

2913
02:09:43,720 --> 02:09:42,440

to pass and people are certainly still

2914

02:09:45,130 --> 02:09:43,730

talking about it particularly with you

2915

02:09:48,370 --> 02:09:45,140

know the rise in the sea level and all

2916

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:48,380

kinds of stuff like that but it didn't

2917

02:09:52,240 --> 02:09:49,760

happen in her lifetime would you

2918

02:09:55,420 --> 02:09:52,250

consider that to be a deception or a

2919

02:09:58,030 --> 02:09:55,430

trick or is that simply an error in the

2920

02:10:00,310 --> 02:09:58,040

communication or maybe if we're gonna be

2921

02:10:03,370 --> 02:10:00,320

skeptical about it we can discuss this

2922

02:10:06,370 --> 02:10:03,380

in our next segment evidence that this

2923

02:10:09,700 --> 02:10:06,380

channeling episode was not based in fact

2924

02:10:11,640 --> 02:10:09,710

or that the force that was channeling

2925

02:10:14,140 --> 02:10:11,650

that was sending this this information

2926

02:10:15,760 --> 02:10:14,150

wasn't telling the truth why believe

2927

02:10:18,250 --> 02:10:15,770

them anyway let's get into more of this

2928

02:10:21,400 --> 02:10:18,260

in our next segment with Nancy deuteron

2929

02:10:32,279 --> 02:10:21,410

and Jean and Chris you're in the pure

2930

02:10:37,139 --> 02:10:32,289

cast thank you for listening to GCN

2931

02:10:38,579 --> 02:10:37,149

be sure to visit GCN live.com today just

2932

02:10:40,169 --> 02:10:38,589

recently we've witnessed some of the

2933

02:10:42,569 --> 02:10:40,179

most catastrophic disasters in history

2934

02:10:45,239 --> 02:10:42,579

be sure to prepare yourself with great

2935

02:10:47,819 --> 02:10:45,249

tasting high quality GMO free food then

2936

02:10:49,469 --> 02:10:47,829

as a 25 year shelf life of course we're

2937

02:10:52,020 --> 02:10:49,479

talking about the foods from survival

2938

02:10:53,819 --> 02:10:52,030

food Alliance calm and don't forget the

2939

02:10:54,899 --> 02:10:53,829

human body needs up to three quarts of

2940

02:10:57,539 --> 02:10:54,909

water every day

2941

02:10:59,369 --> 02:10:57,549

to remain healthy and hydrated so check

2942

02:11:01,770 --> 02:10:59,379

out our water bricks at survival food

2943

02:11:06,259 --> 02:11:01,780

Alliance com go to survival food

2944

02:11:08,309 --> 02:11:06,269

Alliance patcon or call 877 223 1776

2945

02:11:10,349 --> 02:11:08,319

this is Dan Pihl do you owe the IRS

2946

02:11:12,329 --> 02:11:10,359

money you can't pay our tax debts

2947

02:11:14,609 --> 02:11:12,339

crippling you I've defended people from

2948

02:11:16,709 --> 02:11:14,619

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2949

02:11:18,089 --> 02:11:16,719

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2950

02:11:19,829 --> 02:11:18,099

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2951

02:11:23,579 --> 02:11:19,839

telling you there's no such thing as a

2952

02:11:25,709 --> 02:11:23,589

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2953

02:11:27,209 --> 02:11:25,719

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2954

02:11:30,059 --> 02:11:27,219

programs there's never been a better

2955

02:11:33,329 --> 02:11:30,069

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2956

02:11:39,839 --> 02:11:33,339

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

2957

02:11:41,729 --> 02:11:39,849

Dan pillow comm this is a health care

2958

02:11:43,859 --> 02:11:41,739

alert from the pain relief hotline if

2959

02:11:45,959 --> 02:11:43,869

you a family member or a loved one

2960

02:11:47,819 --> 02:11:45,969

suffers from knee back shoulder or ankle

2961

02:11:49,919 --> 02:11:47,829

pain and have Medicare as your primary

2962

02:11:51,899 --> 02:11:49,929

insurance we've got great news you don't

2963

02:11:53,789 --> 02:11:51,909

have to suffer any longer you can

2964

02:11:55,739 --> 02:11:53,799

immediately qualify for a pain relieving

2965

02:11:58,109 --> 02:11:55,749

brace at little or no cost to you by

2966

02:12:00,299 --> 02:11:58,119

calling our 24/7 pain relief hotline at

2967

02:12:02,129 --> 02:12:00,309

eight six six three eight nine zero six

2968

02:12:04,379 --> 02:12:02,139

two zero delivery is free and all

2969

02:12:06,419 --> 02:12:04,389

paperwork is handled for you if you are

2970

02:12:09,119 --> 02:12:06,429

on Medicare and have knee back shoulder

2971

02:12:10,770 --> 02:12:09,129

ankle pain don't wait you can qualify to

2972

02:12:12,809 --> 02:12:10,780

immediately receive a pain relieving

2973

02:12:15,569 --> 02:12:12,819

brace at little or no cost by calling

2974

02:12:17,369 --> 02:12:15,579

our 24/7 pain hotline now at eight six

2975

02:12:19,919 --> 02:12:17,379

six three eight nine zero six two zero

2976

02:12:21,869 --> 02:12:19,929

our representatives are standing by 24/7

2977

02:12:23,849 --> 02:12:21,879

to take your call and rush you your pain

2978

02:12:25,949 --> 02:12:23,859

relieving brace at little or no cost to

2979

02:12:27,839 --> 02:12:25,959

you shipping is free and all paperwork

2980

02:12:29,849 --> 02:12:27,849

is handled for you just call eight six

2981

02:12:33,059 --> 02:12:29,859

six three eight nine zero six two zero

2982

02:12:36,329 --> 02:12:33,069

that's 866 three eight nine zero six two

2983

02:12:39,029 --> 02:12:36,339

zero again 866 three eight nine zero six

2984

02:12:41,039 --> 02:12:39,039

two zero a lot of people's lives and

2985

02:12:43,540 --> 02:12:41,049

bodies are out of balance

2986

02:12:45,730 --> 02:12:43,550

alka vision plasma pH draw

2987

02:12:47,890 --> 02:12:45,740

optimize pH level and get rid of harmful

2988

02:12:50,080 --> 02:12:47,900

waste and acid just a few drops in water

2989

02:12:52,150 --> 02:12:50,090

restores vibrance and energy and gets

2990

02:12:54,250 --> 02:12:52,160

you back in balance now order two

2991

02:12:55,810 --> 02:12:54,260

bottles and get \$10 off your order sign

2992

02:13:00,820 --> 02:12:55,820

up for monthly auto shipping and save

2993

02:13:03,210 --> 02:13:00,830

25% call 805 1 876 15 or visit ALK a

2994

02:13:05,920 --> 02:13:03,220

vision com alkalize your body

2995

02:13:08,500 --> 02:13:05,930

supercharge your health at Alka vision

2996

02:13:10,510 --> 02:13:08,510

comm don't complain about your cable

2997

02:13:11,560 --> 02:13:10,520

bill going up and up and I'll do

2998

02:13:13,330 --> 02:13:11,570

something about it

2999

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:13,340

grab a pencil and jot down this special

3000

02:13:19,060 --> 02:13:17,360

number 1 855 905 my TV the more cable TV

3001
02:13:21,850 --> 02:13:19,070
rates go up the better digital satellite

3002
02:13:23,500 --> 02:13:21,860
TV looks say goodbye to the cable guy

3003
02:13:26,080 --> 02:13:23,510
and get more of your favorite channels

3004
02:13:29,920 --> 02:13:26,090
than 100% digital quality for less money

3005
02:13:31,990 --> 02:13:29,930
call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

3006
02:13:34,180 --> 02:13:32,000
starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

3007
02:13:36,400 --> 02:13:34,190
equipment to buy you get free HD TV

3008
02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:36,410
upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

3009
02:13:40,900 --> 02:13:38,480
professional installation you control

3010
02:13:42,700 --> 02:13:40,910
what you watch when you watch it record

3011
02:13:45,670 --> 02:13:42,710
your favorite shows pause and rewind

3012
02:13:48,580 --> 02:13:45,680
live TV even skip the commercials watch

3013
02:13:49,450 --> 02:13:48,590

local channels to at just \$19.99 what

3014

02:13:51,190 --> 02:13:49,460

are you waiting for

3015

02:13:57,100 --> 02:13:51,200

pull out your major credit or debit card

3016

02:13:59,650 --> 02:13:57,110

call 185 905 my tb1 855 905 my TV say

3017

02:14:05,970 --> 02:13:59,660

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

3018

02:14:08,590 --> 02:14:05,980

get more 1 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

3019

02:14:10,240 --> 02:14:08,600

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

3020

02:14:11,980 --> 02:14:10,250

heart attack late last year just this

3021

02:14:13,840 --> 02:14:11,990

past August was when we spread his ashes

3022

02:14:16,030 --> 02:14:13,850

on the st. Croix River I loved my dad

3023

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,040

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

3024

02:14:20,800 --> 02:14:18,560

to the doctor in over 25 years his

3025

02:14:22,600 --> 02:14:20,810

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

3026

02:14:23,770 --> 02:14:22,610

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

3027

02:14:25,870 --> 02:14:23,780

than a hundred and seven dollars per

3028

02:14:27,520 --> 02:14:25,880

month Liberty on call org would have

3029

02:14:29,980 --> 02:14:27,530

been the perfect alternative for my

3030

02:14:32,830 --> 02:14:29,990

father don't wait go to Liberty hongkong

3031

02:14:34,630 --> 02:14:32,840

org right now for not just your sake for

3032

02:14:40,809 --> 02:14:34,640

the sake of your loved ones again that's

3033

02:14:45,500 --> 02:14:43,099

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

3034

02:14:49,969 --> 02:14:45,510

Coalition for freedom of information and

3035

02:14:53,839 --> 02:14:49,979

you are listening to the podcast so what

3036

02:14:55,909 --> 02:14:53,849

about alien deception I mean if the

3037

02:14:58,699 --> 02:14:55,919

aliens say we're this we're Pelagians

3038

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:58,709

we're Martians and venetians whatever

3039

02:15:03,229 --> 02:15:01,199

they tell us why believe anything they

3040

02:15:04,609 --> 02:15:03,239

say I don't know that you should why

3041

02:15:06,799 --> 02:15:04,619

would you would you believe anything

3042

02:15:08,839 --> 02:15:06,809

that that's a stranger come up came up

3043

02:15:10,759 --> 02:15:08,849

and told you about well I don't know

3044

02:15:12,529 --> 02:15:10,769

they believe certain politicians who are

3045

02:15:16,909 --> 02:15:12,539

strangers even though they spout

3046

02:15:21,349 --> 02:15:16,919

nonsense right which is why you need

3047

02:15:22,819 --> 02:15:21,359

people who are able to discern and think

3048

02:15:24,529 --> 02:15:22,829

about things carefully not jump to

3049

02:15:27,439 --> 02:15:24,539

conclusions I mean you do have to be

3050

02:15:29,599 --> 02:15:27,449

careful about that I talk about in in

3051

02:15:33,529 --> 02:15:29,609

how to talk to an alien I talk about

3052

02:15:36,579 --> 02:15:33,539

situations where they seem to be able

3053

02:15:39,439 --> 02:15:36,589

the the aliens seem to be able to

3054

02:15:43,299 --> 02:15:39,449

control our thoughts and emotions and

3055

02:15:47,119 --> 02:15:43,309

behavior with a frightening kind of

3056

02:15:50,359 --> 02:15:47,129

efficiency I have a friend of mine who

3057

02:15:52,309 --> 02:15:50,369

was traveling and she always carries a

3058

02:15:53,779 --> 02:15:52,319

camera she's into UFOs and that kind of

3059

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:53,789

thing she always keeps camera in the

3060

02:15:59,389 --> 02:15:56,639

front seat just in case she was driving

3061

02:16:01,869 --> 02:15:59,399

through Arizona she looks up she sees a

3062

02:16:05,179 --> 02:16:01,879

UFO and she she's driving through

3063

02:16:06,799 --> 02:16:05,189

Arizona she sees a UFO she thinks oh

3064

02:16:08,299 --> 02:16:06,809

that's that's kind of cool that's kind

3065

02:16:10,489 --> 02:16:08,309

of interesting driving along a little

3066

02:16:14,209 --> 02:16:10,499

bit more she sees you know two three

3067

02:16:15,979 --> 02:16:14,219

four oh wow that's that's nice she looks

3068

02:16:19,939 --> 02:16:15,989

up at a certain point she says they're

3069

02:16:24,529 --> 02:16:19,949

hundreds of them hundreds of UFOs in the

3070

02:16:27,770 --> 02:16:24,539

sky she doesn't stop she doesn't pick up

3071

02:16:29,689 --> 02:16:27,780

her camera she doesn't do anything she

3072

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:29,699

gets to her friend's house Fran says how

3073

02:16:36,139 --> 02:16:33,359

was your trip oh it's great so you know

3074

02:16:39,290 --> 02:16:36,149

some UFOs really you saw UFO no I'm just

3075

02:16:42,439 --> 02:16:39,300

I actually saw hundreds hundreds are you

3076

02:16:45,169 --> 02:16:42,449

kidding me no that's what I saw

3077

02:16:46,339 --> 02:16:45,179

well you got pictures right you have

3078

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:46,349

your camera right in the front seat of

3079

02:16:51,410 --> 02:16:50,399

your car no she didn't think of it until

3080

02:16:54,890 --> 02:16:51,420

later she

3081

02:16:55,879 --> 02:16:54,900

saying oh my goodness what the heck was

3082

02:16:58,429 --> 02:16:55,889

I thinking

3083

02:17:01,009 --> 02:16:58,439

she wasn't that's right she gets

3084

02:17:03,530 --> 02:17:01,019

switched off and what I'm saying is that

3085

02:17:05,690 --> 02:17:03,540

they do seem to have a capacity all the

3086

02:17:09,650 --> 02:17:05,700

research in the cases show this to

3087

02:17:11,870 --> 02:17:09,660

switch us on and off as well as to make

3088

02:17:16,490 --> 02:17:11,880

us love them which i think is a

3089

02:17:19,250 --> 02:17:16,500

particularly scary idea and i always

3090

02:17:21,679 --> 02:17:19,260

wonder whether certain abductees or

3091

02:17:25,310 --> 02:17:21,689

contactees haven't succumbed to whatever

3092

02:17:28,640 --> 02:17:25,320

that control was as well as to make us

3093

02:17:31,580 --> 02:17:28,650

fear them they can pretty much run

3094

02:17:33,770 --> 02:17:31,590

roughshod over everything that we know

3095

02:17:35,450 --> 02:17:33,780

to be our reality you're raising

3096

02:17:38,500 --> 02:17:35,460

something here I want to interrupt with

3097

02:17:41,540 --> 02:17:38,510

which is when we have cases like this

3098

02:17:43,929 --> 02:17:41,550

how do we know the experimenter isn't

3099

02:17:47,179 --> 02:17:43,939

just faking it to get some notoriety

3100

02:17:49,879 --> 02:17:47,189

well cases like that I mean I know tons

3101

02:17:52,160 --> 02:17:49,889

of people actually it's they run for the

3102

02:17:55,009 --> 02:17:52,170

hills they don't want anyone to know

3103

02:17:56,270 --> 02:17:55,019

about their experiences and to get their

3104

02:17:59,020 --> 02:17:56,280

experiences out of them is like pulling

3105

02:18:01,730 --> 02:17:59,030

teeth so if someone maybe is too eager

3106

02:18:04,730 --> 02:18:01,740

to tell you about the experience that

3107

02:18:06,679 --> 02:18:04,740

might indicate deception again that's

3108

02:18:08,750 --> 02:18:06,689

where that that toolkit and the BS meter

3109

02:18:10,580 --> 02:18:08,760

comes in handy you know after you've

3110

02:18:12,799 --> 02:18:10,590

interviewed thousands of people you get

3111

02:18:14,750 --> 02:18:12,809

kind of a sense so or at least hundreds

3112

02:18:16,700 --> 02:18:14,760

of people you get a sense of when

3113

02:18:19,190 --> 02:18:16,710

someone's being you know through their

3114

02:18:22,820 --> 02:18:19,200

body language through the way they

3115

02:18:26,270 --> 02:18:22,830

answer questions the particular

3116

02:18:28,640 --> 02:18:26,280

linguistic inflections in what they're

3117

02:18:30,679 --> 02:18:28,650

saying I mean you can I think determined

3118

02:18:33,169 --> 02:18:30,689

fairly accurately someone who's

3119

02:18:36,919 --> 02:18:33,179

delusional versus someone that's that's

3120

02:18:39,560 --> 02:18:36,929

so blown away by a real experience that

3121

02:18:42,440 --> 02:18:39,570

you know they want to tell anybody

3122

02:18:45,080 --> 02:18:42,450

didn't listen so it's there's no hard

3123

02:18:47,060 --> 02:18:45,090

fast rule jeanne Nancy what's your point

3124

02:18:50,179 --> 02:18:47,070

of view no I would I would agree with

3125

02:18:53,660 --> 02:18:50,189

Chris I think that's true some people

3126

02:18:56,750 --> 02:18:53,670

you can you can tell what's sheer

3127

02:18:58,209 --> 02:18:56,760

excitement you know it you just you you

3128

02:19:01,429 --> 02:18:58,219

got to share something because it was so

3129

02:19:05,180 --> 02:19:01,439

mind-blowing and amazing versus somebody

3130

02:19:09,370 --> 02:19:05,190

who is looking for some attention

3131

02:19:13,040 --> 02:19:09,380

and or somebody who's too easily

3132

02:19:15,740 --> 02:19:13,050

convinced of something you know you just

3133

02:19:18,860 --> 02:19:15,750

that that's all in the knowingness

3134

02:19:21,919 --> 02:19:18,870

psychology that of people and that other

3135

02:19:24,140 --> 02:19:21,929

person yeah if you have a group of

3136

02:19:27,980 --> 02:19:24,150

people that include a doctor or a bank a

3137

02:19:30,470 --> 02:19:27,990

guy and a science fiction writer that

3138

02:19:33,380 --> 02:19:30,480

have a an experience you're gonna see

3139

02:19:38,480 --> 02:19:33,390

pretty interesting languaging and

3140

02:19:40,580 --> 02:19:38,490

descriptions and they will I think have

3141

02:19:42,919 --> 02:19:40,590

a lot of variants in them from person to

3142

02:19:45,400 --> 02:19:42,929

person I mean I've had that that

3143

02:19:47,390 --> 02:19:45,410

situation happened before it's

3144

02:19:49,011 --> 02:19:47,400

impossible to accept anything that

3145

02:19:51,320 --> 02:19:49,021

happens to us in our reality at face

3146

02:19:52,820 --> 02:19:51,330

value and it's impossible to listen to

3147

02:19:54,680 --> 02:19:52,830

somebody that's had to go through that

3148

02:19:57,051 --> 02:19:54,690

process it's impossible to take

3149

02:19:59,301 --> 02:19:57,061

everything that they say at face value

3150

02:20:02,420 --> 02:19:59,311

you know witness testimony is often the

3151

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:02,430

most unreliable according to law

3152

02:20:09,730 --> 02:20:06,720

enforcement and courts you know in in

3153

02:20:14,410 --> 02:20:09,740

for a good reason people's minds when

3154

02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:14,420

faced with you know just fantastic

3155

02:20:22,190 --> 02:20:17,760

events tend to revert to primal images

3156

02:20:24,020 --> 02:20:22,200

tend to revert to basic languaging some

3157

02:20:26,030 --> 02:20:24,030

people have even been known to go into

3158

02:20:29,060 --> 02:20:26,040

fits of glossolalia where they all of a

3159

02:20:30,920 --> 02:20:29,070

sudden start babbling in you know in a

3160

02:20:33,920 --> 02:20:30,930

language that's unknown to the other

3161

02:20:36,770 --> 02:20:33,930

people listening I've got several cases

3162

02:20:39,470 --> 02:20:36,780

that feature that where where a person

3163

02:20:41,570 --> 02:20:39,480

is so compelled to attempt to describe

3164

02:20:44,900 --> 02:20:41,580

what they've seen and they don't have

3165

02:20:47,540 --> 02:20:44,910

the actual syntax or languaging to do

3166

02:20:52,450 --> 02:20:47,550

that they they go into fits of speaking

3167

02:20:55,820 --> 02:20:52,460

in in in glossolalia which is you know

3168

02:20:58,131 --> 02:20:55,830

syntax with no meaning behind it to the

3169

02:20:59,810 --> 02:20:58,141

listener but it has meaning oftentimes

3170

02:21:02,560 --> 02:20:59,820

to the person that's but that's babbling

3171

02:21:05,810 --> 02:21:02,570

it Terence Mckenna was real big on

3172

02:21:08,480 --> 02:21:05,820

glossolalia the effects of entheogens

3173

02:21:12,920 --> 02:21:08,490

DMT especially dimethyltryptamine and

3174

02:21:16,520 --> 02:21:12,930

how it can produce spontaneous outbursts

3175

02:21:18,261 --> 02:21:16,530

of glossolalia during a DMT flash as he

3176
02:21:19,260 --> 02:21:18,271
calls it when when the Machine elves are

3177
02:21:21,359 --> 02:21:19,270
producing laying

3178
02:21:24,240 --> 02:21:21,369
as visible that language that can be

3179
02:21:26,729 --> 02:21:24,250
beheld and people revert into go into

3180
02:21:28,819 --> 02:21:26,739
this glossolalia place as an attempt to

3181
02:21:31,800 --> 02:21:28,829
either identify with it

3182
02:21:34,830 --> 02:21:31,810
reinterpret it and communicate it to

3183
02:21:36,599 --> 02:21:34,840
someone else so you know this is a very

3184
02:21:38,429 --> 02:21:36,609
fertile ground and you're you know

3185
02:21:40,679 --> 02:21:38,439
you're right this is not a subject that

3186
02:21:44,340 --> 02:21:40,689
really has been has been really looked

3187
02:21:47,279 --> 02:21:44,350
at in depth our last show featured Josh

3188
02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:47,289

Cochin who's into the whole idea of

3189

02:21:53,069 --> 02:21:50,800

Trojan piece of actual food that has

3190

02:21:55,620 --> 02:21:53,079

been offered from aliens and that sort

3191

02:21:59,550 --> 02:21:55,630

of thing fascinating I love to see these

3192

02:22:02,149 --> 02:21:59,560

new avenues of thought opened up an

3193

02:22:04,439 --> 02:22:02,159

investigation and research opened up and

3194

02:22:06,899 --> 02:22:04,449

that kind of leads me to one of our last

3195

02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:06,909

questions here from Ravens feet and she

3196

02:22:10,620 --> 02:22:08,319

says recently we've seen a number of

3197

02:22:13,410 --> 02:22:10,630

projects launch that aim to use camera

3198

02:22:15,389 --> 02:22:13,420

units and I add other monitoring

3199

02:22:17,309 --> 02:22:15,399

equipment and even a satellite to look

3200

02:22:19,260 --> 02:22:17,319

for UFOs and this is in the private

3201
02:22:20,880 --> 02:22:19,270
sector in part this seems to be an

3202
02:22:22,529 --> 02:22:20,890
attempt to move away from witness

3203
02:22:24,779 --> 02:22:22,539
reports and towards measurable

3204
02:22:26,460 --> 02:22:24,789
information how do you feel about this

3205
02:22:29,010 --> 02:22:26,470
scientific approach to the phenomenon

3206
02:22:31,740 --> 02:22:29,020
and how do you feel your current work

3207
02:22:32,819 --> 02:22:31,750
fits within this new push by ufology for

3208
02:22:35,219 --> 02:22:32,829
scientific credibility

3209
02:22:40,099 --> 02:22:35,229
yikes and I'm trying to listen to you

3210
02:22:43,200 --> 02:22:42,750
maybe the cat is channelling a message

3211
02:22:46,260 --> 02:22:43,210
here

3212
02:22:48,510 --> 02:22:46,270
yes something new no now she's just

3213
02:22:51,800 --> 02:22:48,520

trying to annoy me how do I feel about

3214

02:22:54,719 --> 02:22:51,810

the technology that's being used to

3215

02:22:57,779 --> 02:22:54,729

what's it being directed yet to measure

3216

02:23:00,689 --> 02:22:57,789

to measure energies and optically

3217

02:23:03,240 --> 02:23:00,699

capture and triangulate on on UFO events

3218

02:23:07,889 --> 02:23:03,250

and use gravity meters magnetometers

3219

02:23:10,979 --> 02:23:07,899

blaze gratings to try to gain some real

3220

02:23:13,679 --> 02:23:10,989

hard irrefutable unequivocal scientific

3221

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:13,689

data pertaining to these objects you

3222

02:23:18,660 --> 02:23:15,760

know kind of look at the object first

3223

02:23:22,200 --> 02:23:18,670

and see what we're dealing with I think

3224

02:23:24,960 --> 02:23:22,210

makes sense but how does this new push

3225

02:23:27,569 --> 02:23:24,970

which we're seeing you know Leslie Kane

3226

02:23:30,081 --> 02:23:27,579

mark wrote ago have UFO data which is

3227

02:23:32,720 --> 02:23:30,091

going to be a network of camera

3228

02:23:34,190 --> 02:23:32,730

you know surveillance stations I have my

3229

02:23:35,781 --> 02:23:34,200

San Luis Valley camera project which

3230

02:23:37,881 --> 02:23:35,791

I've been working on

3231

02:23:39,711 --> 02:23:37,891

we have other efforts Douglas Trumbull

3232

02:23:41,661 --> 02:23:39,721

of course the special effects wizard

3233

02:23:44,031 --> 02:23:41,671

behind Blade Runner in 2001 blah blah

3234

02:23:48,291 --> 02:23:44,041

blah he and Mark Dantonio are working on

3235

02:23:51,470 --> 02:23:48,301

a UFO cat there is a movement within the

3236

02:23:54,831 --> 02:23:51,480

field to gain scientific legitimacy by

3237

02:23:58,041 --> 02:23:54,841

obtaining irrefutable physical evidence

3238

02:24:00,350 --> 02:23:58,051

that you could write a paper on for a

3239

02:24:02,841 --> 02:24:00,360

scientific journal let's say one that

3240

02:24:04,701 --> 02:24:02,851

would accept one but how does that

3241

02:24:08,600 --> 02:24:04,711

dovetail with with this work that you're

3242

02:24:11,810 --> 02:24:08,610

doing with the linguistics angle with a

3243

02:24:13,041 --> 02:24:11,820

new approach to you know establishing or

3244

02:24:15,411 --> 02:24:13,051

at least attempting to establish

3245

02:24:17,001 --> 02:24:15,421

communication let's do our break here

3246

02:24:20,241 --> 02:24:17,011

and get the answer in our final segment

3247

02:24:25,490 --> 02:24:20,251

with Nancy do tortora and gene and Chris

3248

02:24:25,500 --> 02:24:28,940

[Music]

3249

02:24:36,260 --> 02:24:32,309

thank you for listening to GCN

3250

02:24:38,579 --> 02:24:36,270

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

3251

02:24:40,889 --> 02:24:38,589

graphic converter is the image

3252

02:24:43,800 --> 02:24:40,899

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3253

02:24:45,989 --> 02:24:43,810

does not use any database you get full

3254

02:24:48,420 --> 02:24:45,999

control of all your files want to view

3255

02:24:50,909 --> 02:24:48,430

the images of a folder drag it into

3256

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:50,919

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3257

02:24:55,739 --> 02:24:53,680

opens up to show your image files you

3258

02:24:58,019 --> 02:24:55,749

could use it for slideshows you could

3259

02:25:00,359 --> 02:24:58,029

use it to import images from digital

3260

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,369

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3261

02:25:04,859 --> 02:25:02,560

image editing you can do that too and

3262

02:25:07,170 --> 02:25:04,869

graphic converter also print catalogs

3263

02:25:09,359 --> 02:25:07,180

convert from so many formats

3264

02:25:11,849 --> 02:25:09,369

I can't even list them download now to

3265

02:25:14,460 --> 02:25:11,859

see if graphic converter is good for you

3266

02:25:16,619 --> 02:25:14,470

like one and a half million of their

3267

02:25:19,109 --> 02:25:16,629

users guess what you could save money

3268

02:25:21,689 --> 02:25:19,119

when you buy graphic converter use the

3269

02:25:24,029 --> 02:25:21,699

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

3270

02:25:26,760 --> 02:25:24,039

code night owl to get a special price

3271

02:25:32,069 --> 02:25:26,770

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3272

02:25:37,349 --> 02:25:32,079

calm Nets le MKE soft calm Lemke soft

3273

02:25:39,210 --> 02:25:37,359

calm l.e MKE soft calm we use mobile

3274

02:25:41,069 --> 02:25:39,220

devices right against our bodies every

3275

02:25:42,750 --> 02:25:41,079

day but growing scientific evidence has

3276
02:25:44,250 --> 02:25:42,760
emerged showing serious health risks

3277
02:25:46,380 --> 02:25:44,260
associated with exposure to EMF

3278
02:25:48,329 --> 02:25:46,390
radiation emitted from these devices the

3279
02:25:49,949 --> 02:25:48,339
solution is defender shield the most

3280
02:25:51,540 --> 02:25:49,959
effective mobile radiation shielding

3281
02:25:53,969 --> 02:25:51,550
ever developed defender shield blocks

3282
02:25:55,649 --> 02:25:53,979
virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

3283
02:25:58,649 --> 02:25:55,659
cell phones tablets and laptops and

3284
02:26:00,929 --> 02:25:58,659
starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

3285
02:26:03,809 --> 02:26:00,939
shield comm for 10% off use promo code

3286
02:26:06,929 --> 02:26:03,819
GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

3287
02:26:09,059 --> 02:26:06,939
leader in mobile radiation shielding hi

3288
02:26:11,760 --> 02:26:09,069

I'm dr. Sam Nussbaum with the anthem

3289

02:26:14,040 --> 02:26:11,770

foundation premature birth is the

3290

02:26:16,769 --> 02:26:14,050

leading cause of death of babies and

3291

02:26:18,750 --> 02:26:16,779

disabilities for children that's why we

3292

02:26:21,029 --> 02:26:18,760

support the March of Dimes to help

3293

02:26:24,420 --> 02:26:21,039

mothers have full-term pregnancies and

3294

02:26:26,309 --> 02:26:24,430

healthy babies join us in supporting

3295

02:26:27,809 --> 02:26:26,319

cutting-edge research treatment and

3296

02:26:30,479 --> 02:26:27,819

outreach to help moms during their

3297

02:26:32,179 --> 02:26:30,489

pregnancy and give every baby they

3298

02:26:34,540 --> 02:26:32,189

healthy start in life

3299

02:27:00,170 --> 02:26:34,550

learn how you can help at March of Dimes

3300

02:27:02,149 --> 02:27:00,180

org called attacks at Borough Hall 802

3301
02:27:04,219 --> 02:27:02,159
eight seven seven one eight zero again

3302
02:27:06,559 --> 02:27:04,229
that's 802 eight seven seven one eight

3303
02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:06,569
zero 802 eight seven seven one eight

3304
02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:10,560
zero hi Peter Picaro for paranormal date

3305
02:27:13,489 --> 02:27:12,720
comm are you looking for love in all the

3306
02:27:15,739 --> 02:27:13,499
wrong places

3307
02:27:17,840 --> 02:27:15,749
now you have a chance to change that by

3308
02:27:20,540 --> 02:27:17,850
signing up for free at the paranormal

3309
02:27:22,040 --> 02:27:20,550
date com this incredible dating site

3310
02:27:24,139 --> 02:27:22,050
puts people of like minds together

3311
02:27:26,989 --> 02:27:24,149
people who are interested into strange

3312
02:27:28,880 --> 02:27:26,999
the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

3313
02:27:31,370 --> 02:27:28,890

the afterlife and so much more

3314

02:27:33,800 --> 02:27:31,380

paranormal date.com was developed for

3315

02:27:36,439 --> 02:27:33,810

you people seeking a viable alternative

3316

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,449

to the other dating services you can

3317

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:38,399

join for free by going to paranormal

3318

02:27:42,739 --> 02:27:40,800

date calm and if you decide you like it

3319

02:27:45,380 --> 02:27:42,749

and want to connect with people use the

3320

02:27:47,779 --> 02:27:45,390

code Gorge for a substantial discount

3321

02:27:49,699 --> 02:27:47,789

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

3322

02:27:51,590 --> 02:27:49,709

date.com says so many people hunger to

3323

02:27:52,219 --> 02:27:51,600

share their experiences about the

3324

02:27:53,989 --> 02:27:52,229

paranormal

3325

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:53,999

they got explainable for the afterlife

3326

02:27:58,489 --> 02:27:56,640

and so much more and this is the source

3327

02:28:00,109 --> 02:27:58,499

for them to meet and share that common

3328

02:28:02,809 --> 02:28:00,119

interest so sign it for free at

3329

02:28:05,870 --> 02:28:02,819

paranormal Jake calm paranormal date

3330

02:28:07,550 --> 02:28:05,880

calm and use the code George if you

3331

02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:07,560

decide to connect with someone you like

3332

02:28:11,630 --> 02:28:09,600

this is Dan pilla do you owe the IRS

3333

02:28:13,609 --> 02:28:11,640

money you can't pay our tax debts

3334

02:28:15,529 --> 02:28:13,619

crippling you I've defended people from

3335

02:28:17,330 --> 02:28:15,539

the IRS for over thirty years I've

3336

02:28:19,309 --> 02:28:17,340

helped thousands and I can help you too

3337

02:28:21,109 --> 02:28:19,319

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

3338

02:28:24,439 --> 02:28:21,119

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

3339

02:28:26,449 --> 02:28:24,449

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

3340

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:26,459

finally get free of IRS debt with the

3341

02:28:30,170 --> 02:28:28,319

IRS as new programs there's never been a

3342

02:28:32,960 --> 02:28:30,180

better time to solve your problem call

3343

02:28:35,779 --> 02:28:32,970

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

3344

02:28:42,200 --> 02:28:35,789

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

3345

02:28:48,120 --> 02:28:45,690

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

3346

02:28:50,610 --> 02:28:48,130

vans paranormal and you're listening to

3347

02:29:01,591 --> 02:28:50,620

the podcast the gold standard of

3348

02:29:03,870 --> 02:29:01,601

paranormal radio okay Chris is now

3349

02:29:05,970 --> 02:29:03,880

receiving an alien communication let's

3350

02:29:07,950 --> 02:29:05,980

just pause for a second the book is how

3351

02:29:10,110 --> 02:29:07,960

to talk to an alien Nancy what's your

3352

02:29:13,140 --> 02:29:10,120

response to Chris's question I think it

3353

02:29:15,480 --> 02:29:13,150

reminds me an awful lot of the work that

3354

02:29:19,140 --> 02:29:15,490

I did in the paranormal field where you

3355

02:29:21,030 --> 02:29:19,150

usually had a bunch of guys who figured

3356

02:29:22,890 --> 02:29:21,040

that nothing was real unless they had a

3357

02:29:26,430 --> 02:29:22,900

machine that would tell them it was real

3358

02:29:28,410 --> 02:29:26,440

I think it's great I think that we're

3359

02:29:31,080 --> 02:29:28,420

all again looking for a consensus

3360

02:29:32,881 --> 02:29:31,090

reality you know people in the

3361

02:29:36,120 --> 02:29:32,891

paranormal field like to say that all

3362

02:29:39,900 --> 02:29:36,130

that stuff is scientific but it's kind

3363

02:29:43,500 --> 02:29:39,910

of not it's just a different method of

3364

02:29:47,551 --> 02:29:43,510

capturing data and I think that when you

3365

02:29:50,250 --> 02:29:47,561

when you're using equipment as opposed

3366

02:29:50,730 --> 02:29:50,260

to your biological organism to capture

3367

02:29:52,740 --> 02:29:50,740

data

3368

02:29:54,421 --> 02:29:52,750

you always have to realize number one is

3369

02:29:57,600 --> 02:29:54,431

being filtered through your biological

3370

02:30:01,020 --> 02:29:57,610

organism and certainly that's the topic

3371

02:30:04,290 --> 02:30:01,030

du jour of you know quantum physics as

3372

02:30:07,890 --> 02:30:04,300

we all know and also the fact that your

3373

02:30:11,280 --> 02:30:07,900

equipment is just as limited as your

3374

02:30:14,250 --> 02:30:11,290

physical body which would explain why

3375

02:30:16,801 --> 02:30:14,260

UFOs sometimes will show up on radar and

3376

02:30:21,750 --> 02:30:16,811

sometimes they won't so as long as

3377

02:30:25,200 --> 02:30:21,760

people are humble about their being able

3378

02:30:27,570 --> 02:30:25,210

to capture the ultimate reality with

3379

02:30:29,400 --> 02:30:27,580

their equipment which you know they'll

3380

02:30:31,500 --> 02:30:29,410

capture a piece of reality that's it

3381

02:30:34,200 --> 02:30:31,510

then that's fine and I think that's

3382

02:30:38,370 --> 02:30:34,210

great and I'm all in favor I think that

3383

02:30:41,940 --> 02:30:38,380

there's a movement towards understanding

3384

02:30:46,100 --> 02:30:41,950

the fact that we as biological organisms

3385

02:30:48,810 --> 02:30:46,110

are very powerfully equipped to capture

3386

02:30:51,210 --> 02:30:48,820

information I think that we have

3387

02:30:52,830 --> 02:30:51,220

problems many times with interpreting

3388

02:30:56,170 --> 02:30:52,840

the data

3389

02:30:59,860 --> 02:30:56,180

but you know the all those beautiful

3390

02:31:01,450 --> 02:30:59,870

photos that we get from the telescopes

3391

02:31:03,940 --> 02:31:01,460

in outer space

3392

02:31:06,790 --> 02:31:03,950

they've all been coated with color they

3393

02:31:10,030 --> 02:31:06,800

don't actually look like those colors we

3394

02:31:11,590 --> 02:31:10,040

humans have coded that the machines some

3395

02:31:15,520 --> 02:31:11,600

machines are always going to be

3396

02:31:18,670 --> 02:31:15,530

subjected to our input and on top of

3397

02:31:20,410 --> 02:31:18,680

that color doesn't exist it's a

3398

02:31:23,830 --> 02:31:20,420

vibration so it's all about

3399

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,840

interpretation everything about reality

3400

02:31:28,650 --> 02:31:26,000

is subjective and everything about

3401

02:31:30,640 --> 02:31:28,660

science is subjective because of that

3402

02:31:32,410 --> 02:31:30,650

element that needs to be there and

3403

02:31:34,780 --> 02:31:32,420

that's interpretation of the data but

3404

02:31:36,310 --> 02:31:34,790

but do you feel that scientific

3405

02:31:39,670 --> 02:31:36,320

credibility is even something we should

3406

02:31:41,710 --> 02:31:39,680

be remotely concerned about I mean they

3407

02:31:43,240 --> 02:31:41,720

don't believe us already so why do I try

3408

02:31:46,210 --> 02:31:43,250

to try and change their minds would be

3409

02:31:49,660 --> 02:31:46,220

the argument I guess I once said to Ingo

3410

02:31:52,690 --> 02:31:49,670

who isn't known as the father of or the

3411

02:31:53,770 --> 02:31:52,700

grandfather of remote viewing I said to

3412

02:31:54,760 --> 02:31:53,780

him you know I'm thinking about

3413

02:31:58,240 --> 02:31:54,770

interviewing

3414

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:58,250

maybe the amazing Randi for I forget

3415

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,840

what I was doing for my book whatever it

3416

02:32:03,850 --> 02:32:01,760

was I was working on and he said you

3417

02:32:07,090 --> 02:32:03,860

know what forget it it's a waste of time

3418

02:32:09,969 --> 02:32:07,100

I said really he said yeah why he's

3419

02:32:14,290 --> 02:32:09,979

repeating what's already known there's

3420

02:32:17,320 --> 02:32:14,300

absolutely no increased knowledge source

3421

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:17,330

there and ultimately I took that advice

3422

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:19,280

to heart and I didn't bother it's it's a

3423

02:32:24,310 --> 02:32:21,439

waste of time and life is way too short

3424

02:32:27,100 --> 02:32:24,320

there is way too much information to be

3425

02:32:29,380 --> 02:32:27,110

known and gathered and if some people

3426

02:32:32,170 --> 02:32:29,390

don't like it well that's okay

3427

02:32:35,290 --> 02:32:32,180

you know and and I'm no longer bothered

3428

02:32:38,530 --> 02:32:35,300

by people who don't seem to get what I

3429

02:32:40,300 --> 02:32:38,540

do it is I know it's valuable and I know

3430

02:32:41,710 --> 02:32:40,310

eventually generations from now or

3431

02:32:44,260 --> 02:32:41,720

whenever somebody will get it and that's

3432

02:32:46,390 --> 02:32:44,270

fine yeah yeah if they don't get it it's

3433

02:32:53,290 --> 02:32:46,400

a personal problem and they're working

3434

02:32:55,179 --> 02:32:53,300

on it yeah I like that point of view

3435

02:32:57,700 --> 02:32:55,189

it's refreshing so many people are so

3436

02:32:59,440 --> 02:32:57,710

serious about all this stuff and they

3437

02:33:02,650 --> 02:32:59,450

feel that their opinion their their

3438

02:33:03,780 --> 02:33:02,660

theory their you know drum that they're

3439

02:33:07,350 --> 02:33:03,790

banging on is

3440

02:33:09,900 --> 02:33:07,360

is of ultimate importance for the future

3441

02:33:11,460 --> 02:33:09,910

of mankind and you know I live just down

3442

02:33:14,250 --> 02:33:11,470

the hill from Sedona and believe me

3443

02:33:18,390 --> 02:33:14,260

people that have a shall we say an

3444

02:33:20,820 --> 02:33:18,400

exalted sense of self-worth because they

3445

02:33:23,160 --> 02:33:20,830

they channels Uche or they channeled

3446

02:33:24,960 --> 02:33:23,170

this one or that one and then it nothing

3447

02:33:28,350 --> 02:33:24,970

else matters except for their channel

3448

02:33:30,300 --> 02:33:28,360

material and if you disagree their dis

3449

02:33:31,520 --> 02:33:30,310

incarnate spirit guide can beat the heck

3450

02:33:35,070 --> 02:33:31,530

out of yours

3451

02:33:38,520 --> 02:33:35,080

so be careful yeah that's that's the

3452

02:33:40,410 --> 02:33:38,530

done' in a nutshell so basically what

3453

02:33:42,690 --> 02:33:40,420

I'm hearing is you're saying look it's

3454

02:33:44,670 --> 02:33:42,700

gonna happen if it's gonna happen boys

3455

02:33:47,040 --> 02:33:44,680

with toys uh you know it's all

3456

02:33:49,261 --> 02:33:47,050

subjective it doesn't really matter so

3457

02:33:50,580 --> 02:33:49,271

what if scientists don't get it it's a

3458

02:33:52,261 --> 02:33:50,590

you know personal problem they'll get

3459

02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:52,271

over it bah blah blah just keep on

3460

02:33:58,080 --> 02:33:55,600

keepin on is what I'm hearing yeah and

3461

02:34:00,810 --> 02:33:58,090

you know I'm just I'm a big advocate of

3462

02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:00,820

combining all of our tools in the same

3463

02:34:06,360 --> 02:34:03,280

way when you are a team player

3464

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:06,370

of course I'm a team player okay good

3465

02:34:15,960 --> 02:34:14,340

was doing psychic detective work and

3466

02:34:17,310 --> 02:34:15,970

working with difference you know law

3467

02:34:19,830 --> 02:34:17,320

enforcement police departments whatever

3468

02:34:21,450 --> 02:34:19,840

I never ever went out and said oh yeah I

3469

02:34:23,850 --> 02:34:21,460

solved that case I don't believe I ever

3470

02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:23,860

solved a case all I did was deliver

3471

02:34:28,140 --> 02:34:26,080

information and I described what I was

3472

02:34:30,030 --> 02:34:28,150

doing as being just one more tool in

3473

02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:30,040

toolbox that's all

3474

02:34:33,930 --> 02:34:33,280

everybody's got a role and and the more

3475

02:34:37,020 --> 02:34:33,940

the merrier

3476

02:34:39,600 --> 02:34:37,030

yeah hear hear I'm all for team playing

3477

02:34:41,460 --> 02:34:39,610

and you know the Rodney King school of

3478

02:34:43,680 --> 02:34:41,470

getting along you know why can't we all

3479

02:34:46,590 --> 02:34:43,690

just get along in this fractious field

3480

02:34:50,460 --> 02:34:46,600

of the paranormal ufology cryptozoology

3481

02:34:54,060 --> 02:34:50,470

it is just rife with people thinking

3482

02:34:56,250 --> 02:34:54,070

that their importance is the end-all to

3483

02:34:58,620 --> 02:34:56,260

be all for for everyone else in the

3484

02:35:00,750 --> 02:34:58,630

field and and they should be listened to

3485

02:35:02,370 --> 02:35:00,760

not in this guy or that guy and my

3486

02:35:04,590 --> 02:35:02,380

theory is better than your theory and

3487

02:35:07,560 --> 02:35:04,600

you know I don't care what you say I'll

3488

02:35:10,620 --> 02:35:07,570

never change my mind you're part of the

3489

02:35:12,870 --> 02:35:10,630

problem not part of the solution I mean

3490

02:35:15,660 --> 02:35:12,880

it gets ridiculous and I would suggest

3491

02:35:17,000 --> 02:35:15,670

you Nancy to continue staying head and

3492

02:35:19,550 --> 02:35:17,010

shoulders above the fray

3493

02:35:22,340 --> 02:35:19,560

because I'll tell you it gets pretty

3494

02:35:24,410 --> 02:35:22,350

down and dirty in the trenches and I'm

3495

02:35:28,960 --> 02:35:24,420

sure you've you know you're aware of

3496

02:35:30,920 --> 02:35:28,970

that and I do I do really urge you to

3497

02:35:34,670 --> 02:35:30,930

take the high road

3498

02:35:36,830 --> 02:35:34,680

listen I try to and and it sounds like

3499

02:35:38,660 --> 02:35:36,840

you're doing a good job of it being an

3500

02:35:41,929 --> 02:35:38,670

attorney I sort of understand the high

3501

02:35:45,920 --> 02:35:41,939

roads and low roads Oh should am I in

3502

02:35:47,929 --> 02:35:45,930

trouble if I asked you if you know okay

3503

02:35:49,399 --> 02:35:47,939

it's an interesting road to go to

3504

02:35:53,870 --> 02:35:49,409

something like that when you're dealing

3505

02:35:56,090 --> 02:35:53,880

with cold logic and what words mean and

3506

02:35:58,429 --> 02:35:56,100

laws and interpreting laws and getting

3507

02:36:00,439 --> 02:35:58,439

to this we're just about out of time

3508

02:36:02,090 --> 02:36:00,449

Nancy could you tell our listeners if

3509

02:36:04,219 --> 02:36:02,100

they want to know more about how to talk

3510

02:36:08,059 --> 02:36:04,229

to an alien and the sort of work you do

3511

02:36:13,569 --> 02:36:08,069

where did they go well they go to Mars

3512

02:36:16,399 --> 02:36:13,579

Venus and Mars are alright tonight

3513

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,409

McCartney it just don't go to dracco or

3514

02:36:21,529 --> 02:36:18,720

Zeta Reticuli yeah

3515

02:36:23,899 --> 02:36:21,539

no they go to so the book is called how

3516

02:36:26,239 --> 02:36:23,909

to talk to an alien obviously and it's

3517

02:36:29,559 --> 02:36:26,249

available on Amazon Barnes and Noble

3518

02:36:35,450 --> 02:36:29,569

I know MUFON has got it you know they're

3519

02:36:37,399 --> 02:36:35,460

fine bookstores if they want to reach me

3520

02:36:40,340 --> 02:36:37,409

and by the way I'm very interested if

3521

02:36:42,439 --> 02:36:40,350

anybody is willing to share any samples

3522

02:36:45,500 --> 02:36:42,449

of recordings they might have of alien

3523

02:36:46,580 --> 02:36:45,510

speech or symbols I'm very very

3524

02:36:49,519 --> 02:36:46,590

interested in receiving those because

3525

02:36:52,760 --> 02:36:49,529

I'm putting together a cross comparative

3526

02:36:55,069 --> 02:36:52,770

analysis of these things they can reach

3527

02:36:57,880 --> 02:36:55,079

me either by going to I have two

3528

02:37:02,269 --> 02:36:57,890

websites the skeptical psychic comm or

3529

02:37:03,019 --> 02:37:02,279

talk alien comm sounds like a good title

3530

02:37:05,989 --> 02:37:03,029

for a talk show

3531

02:37:09,859 --> 02:37:05,999

hey today on talk alien we're talking

3532

02:37:13,969 --> 02:37:09,869

with Zeus from another dimension don't

3533

02:37:16,700 --> 02:37:13,979

think that the view huh exactly you can

3534

02:37:19,219 --> 02:37:16,710

find us on Twitter it took a while for

3535

02:37:22,729 --> 02:37:19,229

Chris to get that one I didn't hear her

3536

02:37:25,550 --> 02:37:22,739

side of you I heard you say the view you

3537

02:37:27,529 --> 02:37:25,560

can find us on Twitter not by the view

3538

02:37:30,500 --> 02:37:27,539

but by looking for the power cast look

3539

02:37:34,069 --> 02:37:30,510

for the power cast on Twitter look for

3540

02:37:37,760 --> 02:37:34,079

us on Facebook there are two para cast

3541

02:37:39,139 --> 02:37:37,770

fan clubs go for either go for both tell

3542

02:37:42,139 --> 02:37:39,149

us how to get rid of one without

3543

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:42,149

removing its content but Facebook does

3544

02:37:47,000 --> 02:37:44,720

all sorts of weird and flaky things

3545

02:37:49,279 --> 02:37:47,010

speaking of weird and flaky things

3546

02:37:51,769 --> 02:37:49,289

check out + doctor para cast com

3547

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,779

seriously speaking in response to

3548

02:37:56,840 --> 02:37:53,760

requests to provide an ad-free version

3549

02:37:59,689 --> 02:37:56,850

of the show we remove 41 minutes of ads

3550

02:38:03,319 --> 02:37:59,699

we provide enhanced audio quality if you

3551

02:38:05,660 --> 02:38:03,329

join the para cast + @ + dr parra cast

3552

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:05,670

comm you also get our exclusive wrap up

3553

02:38:12,529 --> 02:38:09,840

podcast called after the para cast we

3554

02:38:14,809 --> 02:38:12,539

also have extra stuff show transcripts

3555

02:38:17,630 --> 02:38:14,819

we're looking at a first video for the

3556

02:38:22,580 --> 02:38:17,640

para cast video channel and we offer a

3557

02:38:25,790 --> 02:38:22,590

low month-to-month one year 5 year or

3558

02:38:28,219 --> 02:38:25,800

even a lifetime subscription to learn

3559

02:38:30,050 --> 02:38:28,229

more with simple signup instructions and

3560

02:38:34,670 --> 02:38:30,060

how to get free ebooks for long term

3561

02:38:38,450 --> 02:38:34,680

subscriptions go to plus-2 podcast.com

3562

02:38:42,200 --> 02:38:38,460

its + . ^ cast com

3563

02:38:44,359 --> 02:38:42,210

Nancy doTERRA we had a great time thanks

3564

02:38:51,100 --> 02:38:44,369

for joining us on the Parra guest thanks

3565

02:38:57,120 --> 02:38:53,600

[Music]

3566

02:39:00,030 --> 02:38:57,130

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3567

02:39:03,120 --> 02:39:00,040

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3568

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:03,130

presentation of making the impossible in

3569

02:39:08,240 --> 02:39:04,240

corporator